PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 6:

C12N 15/00

A2

(11) International Publication Number: WO 99/61597

(43) International Publication Date: 2 December 1999 (02.12.99)

US

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US99/11250

(22) International Filing Date: 21 May 1999 (21.05.99)

(30) Priority Data: 60/086,526 22 May 1998 (22.05.98)

(71) Applicant: WISCONSIN ALUMNI RESEARCH FOUNDATION [US/US]; 614 Walnut Street, Madison, WI 53705 (US).

(72) Inventors: RASOCHOVA, Lada; 5002 Sheboygan Avenue #326, Madison, WI 53705 (US). GERMAN, Thomas, L.; 1671 Sandy Rock Road, Hollandale, WI 53544 (US). AIILQUIST, Paul, G.; 3106 Bluff Street, Madison, WI 53705 (US).

(74) Agents: LLOYD, Jeff et al.; Saliwanchik, Lloyd & Saliwanchik, P.A., Suite A-1, 2421 N.W. 41st Street, Gainesville, FL 32606-6669 (US).

(81) Designated States: AE, AL, AU, BA, BB, BG, BR, CA, CN, CU, CZ, EE, GD, GE, HR, HU, ID, II, IN, IS, IP, KP, KR, LC, LK, LR, LT, LV, MG, MK, MN, MX, NO, NZ, PL, RO, SG, SI, SK, SL, TR, TT, UA, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TI, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

(54) Title: IMPROVED METHODS AND MATERIALS FOR TRANSFORMATION

(57) Abstract

Disclosed herein are novel methods and materials directed to transforming a host cell and expressing exogenous RNA therein. Specifically disclosed are DNA-launching platforms used to introduce a replicating viral segment attached to an exogenous polynucleotide into a cell, whereby the exogenous polynucleotide is expressed in said cell and confers a detectable trait.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AT A AU A AZ A	Armenia Austria	FI	Finland			SI	Slovenia
AU A			• •••••	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AZ A		FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Моласо	TD	Chad
BA B	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB B	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	LT	Tajikistan
BE B	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF B	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BC B	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	•
BJ B	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Trinidad and Tobago Ukraine
BR B	Brazil	IL.	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda Uganda
BY B	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA C	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	
CF C	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Uzbekistan Viet Nam
CG C	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	
CH S	witzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	ZW	Yugoslavia Zimbabwe
CI C	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand	244	Zimbabwe
CM C	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN C	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		• •
CU C	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ C	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK D	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE E	Stonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

20

25

· 30

DESCRIPTION

IMPROVED METHODS AND MATERIALS FOR TRANSFORMATION

This invention was made with United States government support awarded by the following agency:

NIH Grant No: GM35072

The United States has certain rights in this invention.

10 Background of the Invention

RNA viruses have been found to be valuable tools in the phenotypic and genotypic transformation of targeted cells and tissues. See, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360, which teaches novel viral RNA expression vectors. It has been shown that the RNA of the genome of an RNA virus can be modified to include an exogenous RNA segment and that the modified RNA can be introduced into a host cell, replicated therein, and thereby express the exogenous RNA segment.

Current methods of inoculating a host cell with modified RNA viruses involve the *in vitro* transcription of a particular strand followed by the introduction of the resulting RNA transcripts into the host cell. One problem with the current inoculation method is that the RNA rapidly degrades which causes a low efficiency of infection. In addition, the preparation of the *in vitro* RNA transcripts is expensive and time consuming.

Further, with the advent of transformation and the genetic engineering of plants, much concern has arisen concerning the potential hazard of the dispersal of dangerous traits into the environment. For example, genes increasing the stress tolerance and/or herbicide resistance of an agriculturally important crop could theoretically "leak" to surrounding less desirable and damaging plants, e.g., through pollen, mechanical or insect dispersal. This phenomenon could create a novel species of "super-weed" which could wreak havoc on the agricultural industry. Existing RNA virus-based vectors can spread to non-target plants by mechanical means and/or by insects. Such spread can be prevented by using vectors that can replicate and/or move only in target plants expressing the appropriate trans-acting factors. Accordingly, there remains a need for less expensive and more efficient methods of transformation of target cells and tissues. Moreover, there is a need for a novel method of transformation which alleviates the potential dangers associated with the unwanted spread of engineered traits into the environment.

10

15

20

25

30

Brief Summary of the Invention

The subject invention pertains to improved materials and methods for transforming host cells which involve transfecting said cells with a DNA-launching platform. One aspect of the subject invention pertains to a DNA-launching platform which encodes a modified viral RNA molecule downstream of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase (pol) promoter, whereby the DNA-launching platform is capable of being introduced into a host cell and effectively "launching" said modified viral RNA molecule into the host cell such that it is replicated and expressed therein. The term "modified viral RNA molecule" as used herein refers to a viral RNA which has been changed from its natural state. Examples of changes of viral RNA include, but are not limited to, removal of a part of viral RNA genome, insertion or substitution of an exogenous RNA, etc. The exogenous RNA segment can be located in a region of the viral RNA molecule such that it does not disrupt the RNA replication. Techniques for such manipulations have been well known to those of ordinary skill in the art for many years. Preferably, the modified viral RNA molecule further comprises a ribozyme which is located in the proximity of the 3' end of the modified viral RNA molecule. The viral segment may have the ability to be replicated with or, alternatively, without the presence of trans-acting viral replicating elements.

Another aspect of the subject invention pertains to a method of genotypically or phenotypically modifying a host cell, comprising introducing a DNA-launching platform which encodes a viral RNA molecule and an exogenous RNA segment in a location which does not disrupt the replication of said viral RNA segment or said exogenous RNA segment, whereby the exogenous RNA segment confers a detectable trait in the host cell. The subject invention applies to a wide array of plant cells.

Still a further aspect of the subject invention pertains to cells in which the DNA-launching platform of the subject invention has been introduced.

Yet another aspect of the subject invention pertains to a plant comprising cells transfected with the DNA-launching platform.

The novel methods and materials of the subject invention provide a greater inoculation efficiency of RNA viruses because use of DNA-launching platforms of the subject invention are more resistant to degradation than RNA inocula, and because each DNA platform produces multiple RNA transcripts over an extended period of time. As the DNA-launching platform provides a genetically stable *in planta* archive copy of a desired vector construct, the continuing transcription of said DNA platform will repeatedly reinoculate the host cell with the desired construct. This serves to counteract genetic instability problems that have inhibited the expression of some genes from vectors based on plant and animal RNA viruses. Further, the

10

15

20

: 7

inoculation methods of the subject invention provide a much simpler means of producing inocula in bulk for large scale use, which is cheaper and more efficient than inoculating with *in vitro* RNA transcripts.

Brief Description of the Drawings

Figure 1 represents the schematic for producing the 1a and 2a proteins in the host cell.

Figure 2 illustrates an example of an Agrobacterium transformation vector containing an expression cassette capable of expressing 1a and/or 2a BMV proteins.

Figure 3 illustrates several *Agrobacterium* vectors that were produced to transform host plant cells (black rectangles indicate T-DNA borders).

Figure 4 represents the general mechanism of BMV RNA3 launching, and replication.

Figure 5 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein. The BMV and CCMV designations denote cis-acting elements.

Figure 6 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

Figure 7 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

Figure 8 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

Figure 9 depicts Agrobacterium vector for delivery of DNA-launching platforms to plant cells (open triangles represent T-DNA borders).

Figure 10 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

25 <u>Legend For Figures 5-10:</u>

35S = CaMV35S promoter

t = termination/polyA + sequences

Rz = ribozyme

NOS = NOS promoter

30 OOA = origin of assembly

FG = foreign gene

Figure 11 shows that BMV replication factors support efficient RNA3 replication in protoplasts.

Figure 12 shows the efficient replication of launched BMV RNA3 in protoplasts.

Figure 13 shows transgenic expression of BMV 1a and 2a mRNAs in N. tabacum and N. benthamiana.

Figure 14 shows the efficient replication of launched BMV RNA3 in (la + 5 2a)-transgenic plants.

Figure 15 shows the successful GUS expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in (la + 2a)- transgenic plants.

Figure 16 shows the successful GUS expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in protoplasts.

Figure 17 shows the successful GFP expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in (1a + 2a) - transgenic plants.

Figure 18 shows the successful GFP expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in protoplasts.

Figure 19 shows the efficient replication of the launched BMV RNA3 in (1a + 2a)transgenic N. benthamiana using Agrobacterium inoculation.

Figure 20 shows the successful GUS expression from the launched BMV RNA3 having the SHMV coat protein in (1a + 2a)-transgenic plants.

Figure 21 shows that launched BMV replicates, moves cell-to-cell, and spreads long distances in (1a+2a)-transgenic plants.

Figure 22 shows transfection of progeny from (1a+2a)-transgenic N. benthamiana with BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform and localization of the launched RNA3 to the roots.

Brief Description of the Sequences

SEQ ID NO. 1: pB1LR2 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a expression 25 cassette.

SEQ ID NO. 2: pB1LR3 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a expression cassette.

SEQ ID NO. 3: pB2LR4 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 2a expression cassette.

30 SEQ ID NO. 4: pB2LR5 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 2a expression cassette.

SEQ ID NO. 5: pB12LR6 — partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a and 2a expression cassettes.

10

15

20

25

30

SEQ ID NO. 6: pB12LR7 - partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a and 2a expression cassettes.

SEQ ID NO. 7: pB12LR8 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a and 2a expression cassettes.

SEQ ID NO. 8: pB12LR9 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a and 2a expression cassettes.

Detailed Disclosure of the Invention

To facilitate understanding of the invention, certain terms used throughout are herein defined. The term "RNA virus" as used herein means a virus whose genome is RNA in a double-stranded or single-stranded form, the single strand being a (+) strand or (-) strand.

The terms "transfection" or "transfected" as used herein means an introduction of a foreign DNA or RNA into a cell by mechanical inoculation, electroporation, agroinfection, particle bombardment, microinjection, or by other known methods.

The terms "transformation" or "transformed" as used herein means a stable incorporation of a foreign DNA or RNA into the cell which results in a permanent, heritable alteration in the cell. Accordingly, the skilled artisan would understand that transfection of a cell may result in the transformation of that cell.

The term "launched" as used herein refers to a polynucleotide that has been transcribed from a DNA-launching platform, as described herein and, preferably, replicated.

The term "cis-acting element" as used herein denotes that portion of the RNA genome of an RNA virus which must be present in cis, that is, present as a part of each viral strand as a necessary condition for replication of that strand. Virus replication may depend upon the existence of one or more trans (diffusible) elements which interact with the cis-acting element to carry out RNA replication. If trans-acting elements are necessary for replication, they need not be present or coded for on the modified viral RNA provided, but may be made available within the infected cell by some other means. For example, the trans-acting replication functions may be provided by other, unmodified or modified, components of the viral genome transfected into the cells simultaneously with the modified RNA. The same approach can be used for other trans-acting functions including movement protein, coat protein, and other functions. The target cell may also be premodified, for example, cells may have been previously transformed to provide constitutive expression of the trans-acting functions from a chromosome. The cis-acting element is composed of one or more segments of viral RNA which must be present on any RNA molecule that is to be replicated within a host cell by RNA replication. The segment will most

10

15

20

25

30

likely be the 5' and 3' terminal portions of the viral RNA molecule, and may include other portions and/or virus open reading frames as well. The cis-acting element is accordingly defined in functional terms: any modification which destroys the ability of the RNA to replicate in a cell known to contain the requisite trans-acting elements, is deemed to be a modification in the cisacting element. Conversely, any modification, such as deletion or insertion in a sequence region which is able to tolerate such deletion or insertion without disrupting replication, is a modification outside the cis-acting element. As is demonstrated herein, using the example of BMV which is known and accepted by those skilled in the art to be a functional example from which substantial portions of an RNA virus molecule may be modified, by deletion, insertion, or by a combination of deletion and insertion, without disrupting replication.

"Exogenous RNA" is a term used to describe a segment or component of RNA to be inserted into the virus RNA to be modified, the source of the exogenous RNA segment being different from the RNA virus itself. The source may be another virus, an organism such as a plant, animal, bacteria, virus, or fungus. The exogenous RNA may be a chemically synthesized RNA, derived from a native RNA, or it may be a combination of the foregoing. The exogenous RNA may provide any function which is appropriate and known to be provided by an RNA segment. Such functions include, but are not limited to, a coding function in which the RNA acts as a messenger RNA encoding a sequence which, when translated by the host cell, results in synthesis of a peptide or protein having useful or desired properties; the RNA segment may also be structural, as for example in ribosomal RNA; it may be regulatory, as for example with small nuclear RNAs or anti-sense RNA; or it may be catalytic. One skilled in the art will understand that the exogenous RNA may encode, for example, a protein which is a key enzyme in a biochemical pathway, which upon expression effects a desirable phenotypic characteristic, such as altering cell metabolism. Further, the exogenous RNA may encode a protein involved in transcriptional regulation, such as zinc finger, winged-helix, and leucine-zipper proteins. A particularly interesting function is provided by anti-sense RNA, sometimes termed (-) strand RNA, which is in fact a sequence complementary to another RNA sequence present in the target cell which can, through complementary base pairing, bind to and inhibit the function of the RNA in the target cell.

The term "non-viral" is used herein in a special sense to include any RNA segment which is not normally contained within the virus whose modification is exploited for replication and expression, and is therefore used synonymously with "exogenous". Accordingly, a gene derived from a different virus species than that which is modified is included within the meaning of the terms "non-viral" and "exogenous" for the purposes of describing the invention. For

7

example, a non-viral gene as the term is used herein could include a gene derived from a bacterial virus, an animal virus, or a plant virus of a type distinguishable from the virus modified to effect transformation. In addition, a non-viral gene may be a structural gene derived from any prokaryotic or eukaryotic organism.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, the subject invention concerns a novel method of transfecting a host cell which uses a DNA-launching platform to introduce viral RNA into the cell. The subject invention is directed towards a method of transfection employing a DNA-launching platform which encodes a modified viral RNA molecule comprising an RNA viral component attached to an exogenous RNA component and a DNA-dependent RNA pol promoter. The DNAdependent RNA pol promoter is preferably but not necessarily fused within up to 10 nucleotides of the 5' transcriptional start site of the modified viral RNA molecule, and more preferably within up to 5 nucleotides of the 5' transcriptional start site. Expression of the DNA-launching platform produces transcripts of the modified viral RNA molecule that are then capable of RNA replication in the presence of replication factors, which can be present in the modified viral RNA and/or may be supplied in trans by other means including expression from chromosome or supplied on different launching plasmids. When the modified viral RNA is replicated, the exogenous RNA can be replicated as well. Further, the exogenous RNA can be expressed in the cell, thereby providing a predetermined phenotypic characteristic. In a preferred embodiment, the DNA launching platform further comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a self-cleavable ribozyme situated proximate to the 3' end of said RNA molecule. As would be readily apparent to those skilled in the art, known ribozymes may be used in accordance with the subject invention. In a preferred embodiment, the ribozyme cleaves the modified RNA viral molecule at the 3' region. The 3' region can consist of up to 30 nucleotides upstream or downstream of the 3' end; and preferably consists of up to 10 nucleotides upstream or downstream of the 3' end. In a more preferred embodiment, the ribozyme cleaves the modified RNA viral molecule precisely at the 3' end. Other known regulatory sequences, e.g., promoters and/or termination sequences, may also be substituted for and/or included on the DNA-launching platform. A suitable restriction site can be introduced proximate to the 3' end of the modified viral RNA molecule sequence and the DNA molecule can be cleaved by an appropriate restriction enzyme prior to transfection. The term "DNA-launching platform" as used herein is intended to mean a DNA molecule, circular or linear, which has a coding region comprising a segment encoding a modified viral RNA segment, and further, which is capable of being delivered into a cell and subsequently transcribed.

Possible regulatory sequences can include, but are not limited to, any promoter already shown to be constitutive for expression, such as those of viral origin (CaMV 19S and 35S) or so-called "housekeeping" genes (ubiquitin, actin, tubulin) with their corresponding termination/polyA + sequences. Also, seed-and/or developmentally-specific promoters, such as those from plant fatty acid/lipid biosynthesis genes (ACPs, acyltransferases, desaturases, lipid transfer protein genes) or from storage protein genes (zein, napin, cruciferin, conglycinin, phaseolin, or lectin genes, for example), with their corresponding termination/polyA + sequences can be used for targeted expression. In addition, the gene can be placed under the regulation of inducible promoters and their termination sequences so that gene expression is induced by light (rbcS-3A, cab-1), heat (hsp gene promoters) or wounding (mannopine, HGPGs). It is clear to one skilled in the art that a promoter may be used either in native or truncated form, and may be paired with its own or a heterologous termination/polyA + sequence.

In a particularly preferred embodiment, the subject invention is directed toward a method of genotypically or phenotypically modifying a cell comprising the following steps: a) forming a cDNA molecule of a virus RNA, or of at least one RNA component if the RNA virus is multipartite, the viral RNA having been modified to contain a DNA segment encoding a non-viral RNA component situated in a region able to tolerate such insertion without disrupting replication of the RNA product encoded thereby; b) cloning modified cDNA into a DNA-launching platform; and c) transfecting a suitable host cell with said DNA-launching platform. In a most preferred embodiment, the method further comprises pretransforming a plant with trans-acting viral replication factors and/or other trans-acting factors. Such trans-acting factors may include viral movement proteins(s), coat protein(s), viral protease(s), and other structural and nonstructural genes. In addition to stable expression of trans-acting factors, trans-acting factors may be introduced on separate expression plasmids or may be expressed from RNA transcripts. In a preferred embodiment such trans-acting factors do not replicate. Suitable host cells may include protoplasts, cells in suspension, or cells in tissues or whole organisms.

In a specific embodiment intended as an example of the broader teachings herein, the RNA viral segment can be derived from brome mosaic virus (BMV), whereby the DNA-launching platform comprises DNA encoding the RNA3 segment of the virus. Brome mosaic virus (BMV) is a member of the α virus-like super family of positive-strand RNA viruses of animals and plants, and has a genome divided among three RNAs. RNA1 and RNA2 encode the 1a and 2a proteins, respectively, which are necessary for a genomic RNA replication and subgenomic mRNA synthesis (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360, which to the extent not inconsistent herewith, is incorporated herein by reference). These proteins contain three

domains conserved in all other members of the α virus-like super family. 1a (109kDa) contains a c-proximal helicase-like domain and an n-proximal domain implicated in RNA capping, and 2a (94kDa) contains a central polymerase-like domain. See, e.g., French and Ahlquist, (1988). 1a and 2a interact with each other and with cell factors to form a membrane bound viral RNA replication complex associated with the endoplasmic reticulums of infected cells. BMV RNA3, a 2.1-kb RNA, encodes the 3a protein (32kDa) and coat protein (20kDa), which are involved in the spread of BMV infection in its natural plant hosts but are dispensable for RNA replication. See U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360. The 3a or coat protein gene of the RNA3 viral segment can be replaced with exogenous RNA, whereby it does not interfere with the replication element. Further, the exogenous RNA segment can be inserted downstream of an additional subgenomic promoter. Still further, cells or tissues can be pretransformed to express 1a, 2a, 3a, and coat protein, or any combination thereof, wherein DNA-launching platforms containing a foreign gene(s) with the necessary cis-acting components is transfected, such that the foreign gene is replicated and/or expressed.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, the host cell is pretransformed with BMV1 or BMV2 such that it is transgenically engineered to express 1a and 2a proteins. Preferably, the 5' and 3' ends of BMV1 and BMV2 are removed such that they are incapable of replication, but can express 1a and 2a to form a viral RNA replication complex associated with the endoplasmic reticulum of the host cell. Subsequent transfection of a DNA-launching platform comprising the RNA3 viral replication segment, as well as the exogenous RNA of interest, can produce the expression of said exogenous RNA while also preventing the undesired and dangerous spread of viral RNA spillage into the environment. That is, because a plant must have all 3 segments to form infectious BMV particle(s), problems associated with the environmentally hazardous escape of foreign genes through mechanical or insect dispersal of RNA virus vectors are avoided. One skilled in the art will readily appreciate that in the example of BMV that DNA-launching platforms could be also derived from either RNA1 or RNA2. For example, the sequence encoding the la protein could be replaced with an exogenous RNA; replication would require the expression of la (e.g., separate expression plasmid). In a preferred embodiment, the DNAlaunching platform also comprises a ribozyme situated proximate to the 3' end of the modified RNA3, wherein said ribozyme cleaves the RNA3 at the 3' end. As would be readily apparent to the skilled artisan with the teachings contained herein, viral segments from other known viruses, and/or subviral agents, can be used to formulate DNA-launching platforms of the subject invention. One skilled in the art will appreciate that BMV is merely one representative example of the many viruses suitable for practicing the subject invention. It is widely accepted that

10

principles on which the subject invention is based are broadly applicable to a myriad of viruses. Examples of other such viruses include, but are not limited to, alfalfa mosaic virus (AMV), barley stripe mosaic virus, cowpea mosaic virus, cucumber mosaic virus, reoviruses, polio virus, sindbis virus, vesicular stomatitis virus, influenza virus, retroviruses, and cowpea chlorotic mottle virus (CCMV) and any other viruses that replicate through RNA intermediates and from which a cDNA copy can be obtained. Specifically, as the other viruses are further characterized, those of skill in the art will readily appreciate the applicability of the teachings herein to other suitable viruses as well.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The skilled artisan would easily appreciate that known methods of introducing foreign DNA into cells can be used in accordance with the teachings of the subject disclosure. Such methods include, but are not limited to, mechanical inoculation, particle bombardment, agroinfection, electroporation, and microinjection, as well as other known methods.

Various aspects of the invention can be modified as needed, depending upon specific characteristics of the virus selected as the transforming and transfecting agent and of the RNA segment to be inserted. For example, the inserted gene need not be a naturally occurring gene, but may be modified, a composite of more than one coding segment, or it may encode more than one protein. The RNA may also be modified by combining insertions and deletions in order to control the total length or other properties of the modified RNA molecule. The inserted non-viral gene may be either prokaryotic or eukaryotic in origin. The inserted gene may contain its own translation start signals, for example, a ribosomal binding site and start (AUG) codon, or it may be inserted in a manner which takes advantage of one or more of these components preexisting in the viral RNA to be modified. Certain structural constraints must be observed to preserve correct translation of the inserted sequence, according to principles well understood in the art. For example, if it is intended that the exogenous coding segment is to be combined with an endogenous coding segment, the coding sequence to be inserted must be inserted in reading frame phase therewith and in the same translational direction.

It will be understood by those ordinarily skilled in the art that there may exist certain genes whose transfer does not result in obvious phenotypic modification of the recipient cell. Such may occur, for example, if the translation product of the non-viral gene is toxic to the host cell, is degraded or processed in a manner which renders it non-functional or possesses structural features which render it impossible for the host cell to translate in sufficient quantities to confer a detectable phenotype on the transformed cells. However, the invention does not depend upon any specific property of an RNA segment or gene being transferred. Therefore, the possible existence of RNA segments or genes which fail to confer a readily observable phenotypic trait

11

on recipient cells or plants is irrelevant to the invention, and in any case will be readily recognizable by those of ordinary skill in the art without undue experimentation.

An exogenous RNA segment may be inserted at any convenient insertion site in any of the cDNA sequences corresponding to a viral RNA, or component RNA of a multipartite RNA virus, provided the insertion does not disrupt a sequence essential for replication of the RNA within the host cell. For example, for a virus whose coat protein is not essential for replication, an exogenous RNA segment may be inserted within or substituted for the region which normally codes for coat protein. As desired, regions which contribute to undesirable host cell responses may be deleted or inactivated, provided such changes do not adversely affect the ability of the RNA to be replicated in the host cell. For many single component and multipartite RNA viruses, a reduction in the rate of normal RNA replication is tolerable and will in some instances be preferred, since the amount of RNA produced in a normal infection is more than enough to saturate the ribosomes of the transformed cell.

Plant cells which are inoculated in culture will normally remain transfected as the cells grow and divide since the RNA components expressed from the DNA-launching platform are able to replicate and thus become distributed to descendant cells upon cell division. Plants regenerated from phenotypically modified cells, tissues, or protoplasts remain phenotypically modified. Similarly, plants transfected as seedlings remain transfected during growth. Optimal timing of application of the transfecting components will be governed by the result which is intended and by variations in susceptibility to the transfecting components during various stages of plant growth.

Many plant RNA viruses are seed transmitted from one generation to the next. This property can be exploited to effect genotypic transformation of a plant. That is to say, the modified RNA remains transmissible from one generation to the next, just as seed-borne virus infections are transmitted from one generation to the next.

Following are examples which illustrate procedures for practicing the invention. These examples should not be construed as limiting. All percentages are by weight and all solvent mixture proportions are by volume unless otherwise noted.

Example 1 - Construction of Agrobacterium Vectors

5

10

15

20

25

30

Binary vectors for expressing the BMV 1a and 2a proteins in plants were constructed. Starting with the pBI101.2 construct (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA), the GUS gene was removed by first cutting the construct with EcoRI and SnaBI. The overhanging restriction fragment ends

were filled in by treatment with Klenow fragments and dNTPs. The restriction fragment ends were religated forming the pB101.2LR1.

12

The 2a expression cassette was inserted into pBI101.2 LR1. First the pBI101.2LR1 was cut with Hind III and dephosphorylated. Next, pB2PA17 (Dinant *et al.*, 1993) was cut with Hind III and the 2a insert was purified using a low melting agarose gel. The restriction fragment ends were ligated forming the pB2LR4 and pB2LR5 (Figures 3c and 3d).

5

10

15

20

25

30

The 1a expression cassette was inserted into pBI101.2LR1 by first cutting pBI101.2LR1 with SnaBI and dephosphorylated. pB1PA17 (Dinant *et al.*, 1993) was cut with PstI and the extra nucleotides were removed with T4 DNA polymerase. The 1a insert was purified using a low melting agarose gel. The restriction fragment ends were ligated forming the pB1LR2 and pB1LR3 vectors (Figures 3a and 3b).

The 1a expression cassette was inserted into pB2LR4 and pB2LR5 by cutting pB2LR4 or pB2LR5 with SnaBI and dephosphorylated. PB1PA17 (Dinant *et al.*, 1993) was cut with Pstl, and the extra nucleotides were removed with T4 DNA polymerase. The 1a insert was purified using low melting agarose gel and ligated with the cut pB2LR4 or pB2LR5 vectors to form pB12LR6, pB12LR7, pB12LR8, and pB12LR9 vectors (Figures 3e-3h).

Example 2 - Construction of DNA-launching Platform for wtRNA3 of BMV and for RNA Derivatives Containing Foreign Sequences

Vector pRT101 (Töpfer et al., 1987) was cut with PpuMI and the restriction fragment ends were filled in with Klenow fragment and dNTPs, and cut with BamHI and dephosphorylated. Vector pB3RQ39 (Ishikawa et al., 1997) was cut with SnaBI and BamHI; the B3 fragment was isolated from a low melting agarose gel. This fragment was ligated to the cut pRT101 thereby forming pB3LR10 (Figure 4). The pB3LR15 (Figure 4) that is a pB3LR10 derivative has the ClaI-KpnI fragment replaced with the corresponding fragment from pB3TP8 (Janda et al., 1987).

PCR was performed on pRT101 to amplify an EcoRV and EcoRI fragment. To create a Stul site instead of a PpuMI site, a one nucleotide deletion was performed during the PCR process. The resulting PCR product was cut with EcoRV and EcoRI and inserted into dephosphorylated pRT101 cut with EcoRV and EcoRI to form pRT101LR11. The pRT101LR11 was cut with Stul and BamHI and dephosphorylated. PB3RQ39 was cut with SnaBI and BamHI and a B3 fragment was isolated using a low melting agarose gel. The fragment was then ligated to pRT101LR11 to form pB3LR12 (Figure 4).

10

15

20

25

30

Another DNA-launching platform was constructed with wtRNA3 of BMV having a partially doubled CaMV35S promoter; thereby forming pB3LR14 and pB3LR16 (Figure 4).

A DNA-launching platform wherein the BMV RNA3 coat protein was replaced with GUS was also constructed. The pB3MI22 (Ishikawa et al., 1997) was cut with ClaI and StuI and a B3GUS insert was isolated. The pB3LR10 or pB3LR14 DNA-launching constructs were cut with ClaI and StuI and dephosphorylated. The B3GUS fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3LR10 or pB3LR14 thereby forming the pB3GUSLR17 and pB3GUSLR18 DNA-launching constructs (Figure 5).

A DNA-launching platform having a BMV RNA3 with a GUS gene insertion wherein the GUS is downstream of an additional BMV subgenomic promoter was constructed. The pB3LR15 construct was cut with AvaI and the restriction fragment ends were filled in with Klenow fragment and dNTPs. Construct was then cut with ClaI and dephosphorylated. The pB3MI22 was cut with ClaI and StuI and a B3GUS fragment was isolated. The isolated B3GUS fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3LR15 construct to form a new construct of pB3GUSCPLR19 (Figure 5).

A BMV RNA3 based DNA-launching platform with a CP gene inserted downstream of an additional cowpea chlorotic mottle virus (CCMV) subgenomic promoter was constructed. The pB3GUSLR17 construct was cut with Stul and KpnI and dephosphorylated. The pBC3AJ14 (Pacha and Ahlquist, 1991) was cut with NdeI, the ends were blunted by known methods in the art, and then cut with KpnI. A coat protein fragment was then isolated. The coat protein fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3GUSLR17 to form a new construct of pB3GUSCPLR22 (Figure 5).

A DNA-launching platform was constructed having a subgenomic RNA4. The pB4MK2 (M. Kroll, personal communications) was cut with SnaBI and BamHI and a RNA4 fragment was then isolated. The pRT101LR11 construct was cut with StuI and BamHI and dephosphorylated. The fragment and the cut pRT101LR11 construct were then ligated forming pB4LR20 (Figure 5a).

A DNA-launching platform wherein the BMV coat protein was replaced with GFP was constructed. pEGFP (Clontech, CA) was cut with NotI, filled in with Klenow fragment and dNTPs, cut with SalI, and GFP insert was isolated using low-melting agarose gel. The pB3LR15 was cut with SalI and Stul and dephosphorylated. The GFP fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3LR15 thereby forming the pB3GFPLR48 (Figure 6e).

A DNA-launching platform having a BMV RNA3 with a GFP gene insertion wherein the CP is downstream of an additional CCMV subgenomic promoter was constructed. The

10

15

20

25

30

pBC3AJ14 (Pacha and Ahlquist, 1991) was cut with NdeI and EcoRI and the ends were blunted by known methods in the art. The coat protein fragment was then isolated and ligated into dephosphorylated and blunted pEGFP cut with NotI and StuI forming pEGFPCPLR49. pEGFPCPLR49 was cut with KpnI and the EGFPCP fragment was isolated using low-melting agarose gel. PB3GFPLR48 was cut with KpnI and dephosphorylated. The EGFPCP fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3GFPLR48 thereby forming the pB3GFPCPLR50 (Figure 6a).

An RNA transcription vector wherein the GFP gene is expressed as a translational fusion with BMV 3a was constructed. The pB3TP10 (Pacha and Ahlquist, 1991) was cut with BamHI and dephosphorylated. The GFP fragment was amplified from pEGFP (Clontech, CA) using PCR and the following primers:

5'GCAGTCGACGGTACCGCGGGCC3'

and

5'CGCGGCCGCGGATCCTGTACAGCTCG3'.

The amplified product was cut with BamHI and purified using low-melting agarose gel. The GFP fragment was ligated to the cut pB3TP10 forming pB3GFPLR47 (Figure 6d). The pB3GFPLR47 was cut with EcoRI and transcribed using T7 RNA polymerase.

An Agrobacterium vector containing BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform was constructed. The pBI101.2LR1 was cut with Smal and dephosphorylated. The pB3LR15 was cut with PvuII and the B3 fragment was purified using a low-melting agarose gel. The B3 fragment was then ligated to the cut pBI101.2LR1 thereby forming pB3LR42 (Figure 9).

A DNA-launching platform wherein the BMV RNA3 coat protein was replaced with the SHMV (Sunn hemp mosaic virus) coat protein and the GUS gene was inserted downstream of an additional BMV subgenomic promoter was constructed. The pB3RS4 (Sacher *et al.*, 1988) was cut with AvaI, blunted with Klenow fragment and dNTPs, and cut with KpnI. The SHMV coat protein fragment was isolated using a low-melting agarose gel. The pB3GUSLR17 was cut with Stul and KpnI and dephosphorylated. The SHMV coat protein fragment was ligated to the cut pB3GUSLR17 thereby forming pB3GUSCPLR24 (Figure 7).

Other permutations of DNA-launching platforms containing one or more foreign genes and the necessary cis-acting replication signals will be readily appreciated in view of the teachings herein. For examples, see Figures 5-10.

10

15

20

25

30

Example 3 — Transfection of N. tabacum Protoplasts with DNA-launching Platform Media:

NT1 Medium (1 liter) was made with Gibco-BRL (MS salt, catalog #11118-031), 3ml of 6% KH2PO4, and 0.2 μ g/ml 2,4D (final concentration). The pH was adjusted to 5.5-5.7 using KOH, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

NT1 Plating Medium (1 liter) was made with NT1 medium and 72.86 g mannitol, the pH was adjusted to 5.5-5.7, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

Wash Solution (1 liter) was made with 72.86 g mannitol, the pH was adjusted to 5.5, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

Electroporation Buffer was made with 0.8% NaCl, 0.02% KCl, 0.02% KH2PO4, 0.11% Na2HPO4, and 0.4M mannitol. The pH was adjusted to 6.5, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

Enzyme Solution was made with 0.4M mannitol, and 20mM MES. The pH was adjusted to 5.5, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

Growth conditions: Cells (Nicotiana tabacum) were grown at room temperature in NT1 media with constant shaking (about 200 rpm).

Preparation of cultures for digestion: About 2-3 ml of one-week old suspension culture was subcultured into 50 ml of fresh NT1 media 3 days before the enzyme digestion. The culture was maintained at 28°C under constant shaking.

Enzyme digestion: The enzyme digestion solution was prepared containing the following: 1% cellulysin (Calbiochem) and 0.3% macerase (Calbiochem) in the enzyme solution. The pH was adjusted to 5.5 and filter sterilized.

The cells were centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. About 40 ml of wash solution was added, cells were resuspended and were centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. The cells were then resuspended in three volumes of enzyme digestion solution, and incubated for 60 min. at room temperature.

Washing: The cells were transferred into 50 ml plastic tube and centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 40 ml of wash solution and centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 40ml of electroporation buffer and centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. The cells were resuspended in four volumes of electroporation buffer.

Electroporation: One ml of cells containing the RNA or DNA inocula was transferred into electroporation cuvettes and placed on ice for 10 min. The cells were then mixed and

10

15

20

25

30

electroporated at 500 microF, 250V. The cuvettes were placed on ice for 10 min. The cells were transferred into 10 ml of NT1 plating media.

Incubation and collection of samples: The cells were incubated at room temperature in dark. Samples were collected 24-48 hrs post inoculation.

RNA Analysis: RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization were performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μ g) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 106 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Replication of RNA3 was confirmed by detection of sgRNA4, thus showing that BMV RNA replication factors la and 2a expressed from expression plasmid(s) support efficient replication of RNA3 supplied as *in vitro* transcript (Figure 11) as well as launched from DNA-launching platform (Figure 12).

Example 4 – Production of Transgenic N. tabacum Plants

Once a desired molecule was constructed in E. coli, the molecule was transferred into Agrobacterium tumefaciens by the freeze-thaw method. Vectors pB1LR2, pB2LR4, pB12LR6, and pB12LR7 were all individually used. An Agrobacterium strain LBA 4404 containing an appropriate helper Ti plasmid was grown in 5 ml of YEP medium overnight at 28°C. Two ml of the overnight culture were added to 50 ml YEP medium in a 250-ml flask and shaken vigorously (250 rpm) at 28°C until the culture grew to an OD₅₀₀ of 0.5 to 1.0. The culture was chilled on ice. The cell suspension was centrifuged at 3000 g for 5 min. at 4°C. The supernatant solution was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 1 ml of ice-cold 20 mM CaCl₂ solution. 0.1-ml aliquots were dispensed into prechilled eppendorf tubes. About 1 μ g of plasmid DNA was added to the cells. The cells were frozen in liquid nitrogen. The cells were thawed by incubating the test tube in a 37°C water bath for 5 min. 1 ml of YEP medium was added to the tube and incubated at 28°C for 2-4 h with gentle shaking to allow the bacteria to express the antibiotic resistance genes. The tubes were centrifuged for 30 s and the supernatant solution was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 0.1 ml YEP medium, plated on a YEP agar plate containing selection antibiotic(s), and incubated at 28°C. Transformed colonies appeared in 2-3 days.

In vitro clonal copies of approximately three week old Nicotina tabacum, Wisconsin No. 38, were used as the source of explants. Leaf explants were prepared from the second and third fully expanded leaves of in vitro cultures. The leaf pieces were cut into 1 cm x 1 cm squares and

10

15

20

25

30

17

placed upon TB1 (plus 2.0 mg/l 6-benzyl-aminopurine, and 0.1 mg/l -naphthalene acetic acid) media for 24 hours at 25°C with a 16 hour photo period.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens strain LBA 4404 containing the preselected binary vector was used for plant transformation. Explants were placed in ~10 ml of overnight grown Agrobacterium culture for 30 min. Leaf explants were then blotted on filter paper and placed on TB2 (plus 1.0 mg/l 6-benzyl-aminopurine and 0.1 mg/l -naphthalene acetic acid) media for 4 days, abaxial side down. Explants are then rinsed three times in sterile water, blotted on filter paper, and placed on TB2 media for regeneration with 100 mg/l kanamycin and 400 mg/l carbenicillin at 25°C, 16 hour photo period, abaxial side down. Explants were transferred to fresh TB2 media with 100 mg/l kanamycin and 400 mg/l carbenicillin every 10 to 14 days until plantlets developed. Plantlets typically developed at 10-14 days. Plantlets were cut from the callus and placed on MST media containing 100 mg/l kanamycin and 400 mg/l carbenicillin to induce rooting. Rooted plants were transferred to soil.

TB1 (1 liter) included 4.30 g MS salts, 100 mg myo-inositol, 1.0 ml Nitsch and Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 2 mg BAP, 0.10 mg of NAA, and 8g Noble agar. The media was adjusted to a pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

TB2 (1 liter) included 4.30 g MS salts, 100 mg myo-inositol, 1.0 ml Nitsch and Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 1.0 mg BAP, 0.10 mg NAA, and 8 g Noble agar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

MST (1 liter) included 4.30 g MS salts, 1.0 ml Nitsch and Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 100 mg myo-inositol, and 8.5 g Difco agar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

YEP (100 ml) included 1.0g Bacto-peptone, 1.0 g Bacto-yeast extract, and 0.5 g NaCl. The media was autoclaved.

RNA Analysis: Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μ g) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 106 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Figure 13a shows the successful expression of BMV 1a and 2a mRNA in transgenic N. tabacum.

Example 5 - Transfection of Transgenic N. tabacum Plants with DNA-launching Platform Precipitation of DNA onto Microcarriers for Particle Bombardment: (Kikkert, 1993).

18

Sterilization of Microcarriers: 80 mg of gold microcarriers were resuspended in 1 ml of 70% ethanol, soaked for 15 min., and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile distilled, deionized water and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Water washing of particles was repeated 2 more times. After final rinse,

Coating Microcarriers with DNA: The following was sequentially and quickly added: 5μ l DNA (1μ g/ μ l), 50μ l of 2.5M CaCl₂, and 20μ l of 0.1M Spermidine.

particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile 50% glycerol.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The mixture was incubated for 10 min. on a vortex shaker at room temperature. Particles were pelleted by centrifugation at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 140 μ l of 70% ethanol and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 140 μ l of 100% ethanol and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discard. Particles were resuspended in 50 μ l of 100% ethanol.

Young leaves from tobacco plants grown *in vitro* on agar-solidified MS medium containing 30g/liter sucrose, were bombarded with 5-µl aliquots of resuspended DNA-coated particles using a PDS1000He biolistic gun (DuPont) and 1100 psi rupture disks (Bio-Rad).

RNA Analysis: Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μ g) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 106 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Figure 14a shows that the launched BMV RNA3 replicates efficiently in transgenic plants expressing BMV replication factors 1a and 2a and that the launched RNA3 is unable to replicate in the absence of BMV 1a and/or 2a.

Example 6 - Production of Transgenic N. benthamiana Plants

Once a desired molecule was constructed in *E. coli*, the molecule was transferred into *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. Vectors pB1LR2, pB2LR4, pB12LR6, and pB12LR7 were all individually used. An *Agrobacterium* strain LBA 4404 containing an appropriate helper Ti plasmid was grown in 5 ml of YEP medium overnight at 28°C. Two ml of the overnight culture were added to 50 ml YEP medium in a 250-ml flask and shaken vigorously (250 rpm) at 28°C until the culture grew to an OD₅₀₀ of 0.5 to 1.0. The culture was chilled on ice. The cell suspension was centrifuged at 3000 g for 5 min. at 4°C. The supernatant solution was discarded.

The cells were resuspended in 1 ml of ice-cold 20 mM $CaCl_2$ solution. 0.1-ml aliquots were dispensed into prechilled eppendorf tubes. About 1 μ g of plasmid DNA was added to the cells. The cells were frozen in liquid nitrogen. The cells were thawed by incubating the test tube in a 37°C water bath for 5 min. 1 ml of YEP medium was added to the tube and incubated at 28°C for 2-4 h with gentle shaking to allow the bacteria to express the antibiotic resistance genes. The tubes were centrifuged for 30 s and the supernatant solution was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 0.1 ml YEP medium. The cells were plated on a YEP agar plate containing selection antibiotic(s) and incubated at 28°C. Transformed colonies appeared in 2-3 days.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In vitro clonal copies of approximately five-seven weeks old N. benthamiana were used as the source of explants. Leaf explants were prepared from the second and third fully expanded leaves of in vitro cultures. The leaf pieces were cut into 1cm x 1cm squares and placed upon MS104 media in 100 x 15 mm plates for 24 hours at 23°C with a 16 hour photo period.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens strain LBA 4404 containing the preselected binary vector was used. Explants were placed in ~10ml of overnight grown Agrobacterium culture for 30 min. Leaf explants were then blotted on filter paper and placed abaxial side down on MS104 media for 4 days. Explants were then rinsed three times in sterile water, blotted on filter paper, and placed on MS104 media for regeneration with 300 mg/L kanamycin and 400 mg/L carbenicillin. Explants were transferred to fresh MS104 media with 300 mg/L kanamycin and 400 mg/L carbenicillin every 10-14 days until plantlets developed. Plantlets typically developed at 31-50 days. Plantlets were cut from the callus and placed on MST media plus 300 mg/L kanamycin and 400 mg/L carbenicillin to induce rooting. Rooted plants were transferred to soil.

One liter of MS104 included 4.3 g MS salt mixture, 1.0 ml B5 vitamin solution, 30 g sucrose, 1.0 mg BA, 0.1 mg NAA, and 8.0 g Phytagar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.8 and autoclaved.

100 ml of YEP included 1.0 g Bacto-peptone, 1.0 g Bacto-yeast extract, 0.5 g NaCl. The media was autoclaved.

One liter of MST included 4.3 g MS salt mixture, 1.0 ml Nitsch & Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 100 mg myo-inositol, and 8.5 g Phytagar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

RNA Analysis: Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μ g) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 106 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in

hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Figure 13b shows the successful expression of BMV 1a and 2a mRNA in transgenic N. benthamiana.

Example 7 - Transfection of Transgenic N. benthamiana Plants

5

10

15

20

25

30

Precipitation of DNA onto Microcarriers for Particle Bombardment: (From Kikkert (1993) "The biolistic PDS 1000/He device", Plant Cell Tiss. And Org. Cult. 33:221-226)

Sterilization of Microcarriers: 80 mg of gold microcarriers were resuspended in 1 ml of 70% ethanol, soaked for 15 min., and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile distilled, deionized water and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Water washing of particles was repeated 2 more times. After final rinse, particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile 50% glycerol.

Coating Microcarriers with DNA: To the 50 μ l of particles the following was sequentially and quickly added: 5μ l DNA $(1\mu g/\mu l)$, 50μ l of 2.5M CaCl₂, and 20μ l of 0.1M Spermidine.

The mixture was incubated for 10 min. on a vortex shaker at room temperature. Particles were pelleted by centrifugation at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 140 μ l of 70% ethanol and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 140 μ l of 100% ethanol and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 50 μ l of 100% ethanol.

Young leaves from *N. benthamiana* plants grown *in vitro* on agar-solidified MS medium containing 30g/liter sucrose, were bombarded with $5-\mu l$ aliquots of resuspended DNA-coated particles using a PDS1000He biolistic gun (DuPont) and 1100 psi rupture disks (Bio-Rad).

RNA Analysis: Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μ g) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 106 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. The launched BMV and RNA 3 showed efficient replication (Figure 14b) in transgenic N. benthamiana plants expressing BMV replication factors 1a and 2a and was unable to replicate in the absence of BMV 1a and/or 2a.

10

15

20

25

30

Example 8 — Transfection of Transgenic Plants with GUS Containing DNA-launching Platform

Transgenic *N. tabacum* and *N. benthaniana* plants were produced according to the procedures discussed above. The plants were transfected with a DNA-launching platform containing a GUS gene (Figure 5a) by particle bombardment as described in Examples 5 and 7. The plants were incubated for 3-5 days and then assayed for β -glucuronidase (GUS) activity using 1 mg/ml X-Gluc (5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl glucucuronide) as substrate in 0.1M potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.0, 50 μ M potassium ferrocyanide, and 2% Triton® X-100. Following an overnight incubation at 37°C, cells replicating launched RNA3 derivatives and expressing the GUS reporter gene from a subgenomic RNA4 gave rise to blue spots (Figure 15). The launched RNA3 derivative did not replicate and express GUS reporter gene in the absence of BMV RNA replication factors 1a and 2a (e.g., in wt N. benthamiana and in wt N. tabacum).

Example 9 - Transfection of Transgenic Plants Expressing BMV 1a, 2a, 3a, and CP

A plant is transformed with BMV 1a, 2a, 3a, and CP genes whereby those genes are stably expressed in said plant. This can be done with the procedures outlined above. Any modifications that would be needed would be readily apparent to those skilled in the art in light of the teachings contained herein. A DNA-launching platform encoding an RNA replicon which contains a foreign gene and necessary BMV or CCMV cis-acting replication signals to replicate said replicon is constructed (Figure 10b). Foreign genes to be included in said replicon could include, for example, a *Bacillus thuringiensis* polynucleotide that codes for a *B.t.* protein. Other sequences would include, *e.g.*, sequences that encode herbicide resistance, or any other known sequence that encodes peptides or proteins having desired qualities in plants.

Alternatively, plants can be transformed to express BMV 1a, 2a, 3a, and a TMV coat protein in place of the BMV coat protein. A DNA-launching platform is then made containing one or more foreign genes and the necessary cis-acting replication signals, either BMV or CCMV, and a TMV origin of assembly (Figures 8a, 8b, and 10a). This launching platform provides a distinct advantage as TMV is a rod-shaped virus which has no strict limit on the size of RNA that can be encapsidated. Alternatively, TMV movement protein can be used in place of BMV3a (Figure 7c). Hybrids between tobamo and bromoviruses were shown to be viable (Sacher et al., 1988; De Jong and Ahlquist, 1992).

Other permutations and combinations of genes pretransformed and those included in the DNA-launching platform will readily be appreciated by the skilled artisan in light of the teachings herein. (See, e.g., Figures 8c, 10b, and 10c).

22

As indicated above, CCMV subgenomic promoter can be substituted for BMV sequences in a desired DNA-launching platform. Because the sequence of CCMV subgenomic promoter differs from the sequence of BMV subgenomic promoter, the probability of recombination that would result in loss of a foreign gene'is much lower in a construct having a combination of these two different promoters.

In the above examples, trans-acting components may include, but are not limited to, replication factors, components responsible for cell to cell movement, or components such as the coat protein which may be required for long distance spread, viral proteases responsible for post translational processing, or other known trans-acting functions.

10

15

20

25

30

5

Example 10 - Transfection of N. tabacum Protoplasts with GUS Containing DNA-Launching Platforms

N. tabacum protoplasts isolated using the above described methods were inoculated by electroporation with DNA-launching platforms for BMV RNA3 derivatives in the presence or absence of 1a and 2a expression plasmids. BMV RNA3 derivatives contained the GUS gene in place of the coat protein ORF (Figure 5a) (these were inoculated with or without coat protein expression plasmid, Figure 5b), or had the BMVCP gene translated from an additional subgenomic RNA driven from BMV or CCMV subgenomic promoter (Figures 5c and 5d), or had the SHMV coat protein translated from an additional BMV subgenomic RNA (Figure 7b). Protoplasts were collected by centrifugation (800 rpm, 5 min.) 24 hours post inoculation. The chemiluminescent GUS assay was performed using GUS-LightTM (Tropix, MA) according to manufacturer's instructions. Protein concentrations were determined using the Bio-Rad protein kit (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Hercules, CA). The GUS values, determined by luminometer, were adjusted to the same total protein concentration. Figures 16a and 16b show successful GUS expression in protoplasts in the presence of trans-acting BMV replication factors 1a and 2a.

Example 11 - Transfection of N. tabacum Protoplasts with GFP Containing DNA-Launching Platform

N. tabacum protoplasts isolated by using the above described methods were transfected by electroporation with expression plasmids for trans-acting BMV replication factors 1a and 2a and with DNA-launching platforms for RNA3 derivatives having the GFP gene in place of BMV coat protein ORF (Figure 6e), the CP gene translated from an additional subgenomic RNA (Figure 6a) or with an RNA transcript having the GFP expressed as a fusion protein with BMV 3a ORF (Figure 6d). Protoplasts were incubated for 24 hrs and examined for GFP expression

using a fluorescent microscope. Figure 18 shows the successful expression of GFP in protoplasts.

Example 12 - Transfection of (1a + 2a)-Transgenic Plants with BMV RNA3-Based DNA Launching Platform Containing GFP

N. benthamiana plants were transfected using a particle bombardment as described above with a DNA-launching platform for BMV RNA3 having the GFP gene in place of BMV coat protein (Figure 6e). The GFP expression was determined 24 hrs post inoculation using a fluorescent microscope. Figure 17 shows the successful expression of GFP in (1a + 2a)-transgenic N. benthamiana.

10

15

20

25

30

Example 13 - Transfection of (1a + 2a)-Transgenic N. benthamiana with BMV RNA3 DNA-Launching Platform Using Agrobacterium

N. benthamiana plants were inoculated with BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform using Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Once the desired construct (pB3LR42) was obtained in E. coli it was transferred to A. tumefaciens strain LBA4404 using a thaw-freeze method as described above. The Agrobacterium was grown overnight in 28°C under constant shaking. A single lower leaf of N. benthamiana were punctured with a needle multiple times and submerged in Agrobacterium culture. The plants were grown at 23°C with a 16 hr photoperiod. The inoculated leaves were harvested 14 days post-inoculation. The total RNA extraction and northern blot hybridization were performed as described above. Figure 19 shows replication of launched BMV RNA3 in inoculated (1a + 2a)-transgenic N. benthamiana.

Example 14 - Transfection of (1a + 2a)-Transgenic Plants with BMV RNA3-Based DNA-Launching Platform Containing GUS and SHMV Coat Protein

N. benthamiana plants were transfected using a particle bombardment as described above with a DNA-launching platform for BMV RNA3 wherein the BMV coat protein was replaced with the SHMV coat protein (Sunn-hemp mosaic virus) and the GUS gene was inserted downstream of an additional BMV subgenomic promoter (Figure 7b). The GUS expression was determined by histochemical GUS assay described above. Figure 20 shows the successful expression of GUS in (1a + 2a)-transgenic plants.

10

15

20

25

30

Example 15 - Movement of Launched BMV RNA 3

F1 progeny plants from self-fertilized (1a+2a)-transgenic N. benthamiana BP14 were inoculated with BMV RNA3 DNA launching platform using Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Seedlings were germinated on Smurf media containing Kanamycin. Plants were grown at 23°C with a 16 hr photoperiod. Once the desired construct (pB3LR42) was obtained in E. coli it was transferred to A. tumefaciens strain LBA4404 using a thaw-freeze method as described above. The Agrobacterium was grown overnight at 28°C under constant shaking. A single lower leaf of N. benthamiana was punctured with a needle multiple times and submerged in Agrobacterium culture. The inoculated, middle, and upper leaves were harvested 14 days post-inoculation. Total RNA extraction and northern blot hybridization were performed as described above. RNA3 replication was detected in all leaves tested (Fig. 21). It shows that BMV RNA3 is able to replicate, move cell-to-cell and spread long distance in (1a+2a)-transgenic plants.

Example 16 - Transfection of Progeny From (1a+2a)-Transgenic N. benthamiana With BMV RNA3 DNA-Launching Platform

Progeny plants from self-fertilized (1a+2a)-transgenic N. benthamiana (designated BP14) were inoculated with BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform using Agrobacterium as described in Example 13. Control plants (non-transgenic N. benthamiana) were inoculated with the sap from BMV infected barley using inoculation buffer composed of 50mM NaPO₄, pH7.0, and 1% celite. Root samples were harvested 6 weeks post inoculation. RNA extraction and northern blot hybridization were performed as described above. Figure 22 shows that BMV RNA3 replicated to very high levels in roots. In some (1a+2a)-transgenic plants (Figure 22, lanes 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10) replication of launched RNA3 dramatically exceeded replication of wild-type BMV in non-transgenic N. benthamiana plants (Figure 22, lane 1). This shows that this system can be used for delivery of RNA, proteins, peptides or other compounds to roots and enables testing of such compounds for various activities, for example, activities directed against root parasites. For example, proteins with anti-nematode activities can be inserted into RNA3 DNA-launching platform using the above described strategies and expressed in roots upon RNA3 replication. Such proteins can be engineered to be expressed in the cytoplasm or alternatively secreted into the surrounding soil.

10

15

20

25

30

Example 17 - Barley Stripe Mosaic Virus

Barley stripe mosaic virus (BSMV) has a tripartite genome (RNA alpha, beta, and gamma). These genomic RNAs have an m7Gppp cap at the 5' end and a t-RNA like structure at the 3' end (Jackson and Hunter, 1989).

A DNA-launching plasmid for BSMV RNA alpha, RNA beta, and RNA gamma containing BSMV RNA cDNA is constructed by precisely fusing at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and to a self-cleaving ribozyme at its 3' end. A polyadenylation signal may be also included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3' end of viral cDNAs. Foreign genes or sequences may be expressed in several ways. For example, DNA-launching plasmids based on BSMV RNA beta may contain a foreign gene or sequence expressed in place of ORF beta a.

Transgenic plants having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator are obtained. Such trans-acting factors may include parts of the viral RNA replicase (ORFs alpha a and/or gamma a) or other trans-acting factors. The trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used. Cis-acting sequences necessary for BSMV RNA replication are removed from transgenes. Alternatively, the full-length RNA alpha is expressed from the chromosome. Alternatively, ORF gamma a including the 5' untranslated region and ORF gamma b from a seed transmitted strain, such as ND18, are also expressed (Edwards, 1995).

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed containing the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of the BSMV RNA beta, cis-acting elements important for BSMV RNA beta life cycle, such as the 5' and 3' ends, the intercistronic region between the beta a and beta b ORFs (Zhou and Jackson, 1996) and a foreign gene or sequence in place of ORF beta a (coat protein) which is dispensable for BSMV replication and movement (Petty and Jackson, 1990). Such DNA-launching plasmids may lack the internal poly(A) region as this region is dispensable for replication and contain a ribozyme or a convenient restriction site at the 3' end of the modified viral RNA. Alternatively, a DNA-launching plasmid is constructed from RNA gamma in which ORFs gamma a and/or gamma b are replaced with foreign genes or sequences which may also include the triple gene block genes (ORFs beta b, beta c, and beta d) or a heterologous movement protein (TMV 30K, RCNMV 35K).

Example 18 - Tobacco Mosaic Virus

Tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) has a single-stranded positive sense RNA genome. The 5' end has an m7Gppp cap and the 3' end contains a t-RNA like structure.

10

15

20

25

30

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on TMV RNA containing TMV cDNA precisely fused at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and at its 3' end to a self-cleaving ribozyme. A polyadenylation signal may be also included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3' end. Foreign gene may be expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA by including an additional subgenomic RNA promoter on the (-) strand.

Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors may include the viral replicase (126K/183K), movement protein (30K), or coat protein (17.6K). At least one cisacting sequence necessary for TMV RNA replication is removed from transgenes. The transacting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed containing the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of the TMV cDNA, cis-acting elements important for the TMV life cycle, such as the 5' and 3' ends, origin of assembly, etc., at least one foreign gene or sequence in place of the trans-acting factor that is expressed from the chromosome, and a ribozyme or a convenient restriction site at the 3' end. Alternatively, the foreign gene sequence can be expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA promoter and the sequence coding for the trans-acting factor that is expressed from the transgene can be deleted from the DNA-launching plasmid. Preferably, if the viral replicase proteins are expressed in transgenic plants, the DNA-launching plasmid will have a deletion of nucleotides 3420-4902, which appears to be a region that inhibits replication in trans. (Lewandowski *et al.*, 1998).

Example 19 — Potato Virus X

Potato virus X (PVX) has a single-stranded positive sense RNA genome. The 5' end has an m7Gppp cap and the 3' end is polyadenylated. A full-length cDNA clone of PVX has been constructed and infectious RNA transcripts obtained (Hemenway *et al.*, 1990).

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on PVX RNA containing PVX cDNA precisely fused at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and having a polyadenylation site at its 3' end. A convenient restriction site may also be included at the 3' end. A foreign gene may be expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA.

Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors may include the viral RNA polymerase gene (ORF1-147K), coat protein (ORF5-21K), or triple gene block (ORF2-

25K, ORF3-12K, ORF4-8K). The triple gene block genes can be expressed individually. Alternatively, they can be expressed as negative sense transcripts from which plus sense subgenomic RNA for ORFs 2, 3, and 4 can be transcribed by the viral replicase. Such transgene will have a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter fused to sequence of ORFs 2, 3, and 4 in the minus sense orientation and the transcribed sequence will include a subgenomic RNA promoter. At least one cis-acting sequence necessary for PVX RNA replication is removed from transgenes. The trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed containing the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of the PVX genome, cis-acting elements important for PVX life cycle, such as the 5' and 3' ends, origin of assembly, etc., at least one foreign gene or sequence in place of the trans-acting factor that is expressed from the chromosome and a polyadenylation signal. Alternatively, the foreign gene sequence can be expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA promoter and the sequence coding for the transacting factor that is expressed transgenically can be deleted from the DNA-launching plasmid.

Alternatively, a DNA-launching plasmid is constructed having a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter, polyadenylation site, and the PVX cDNA sequence in which the ORF2 (25K) is replaced with a foreign gene or sequence. Alternatively, the ORF2 is deleted and the foreign gene is expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA promoter. Such a DNA-launching plasmid is inoculated to transgenic plants expressing movement protein from heterologous virus, such as tobacco mosaic virus (TMV 30K), tomato mosaic virus (ToMV 30K), or red clover necrotic mosaic virus (RCNMV 35K).

Example 20 - Flock House Virus

5

10

15

20

25

30

Flock house virus (FHV) has a genome consisting of two single stranded RNAs. RNA1 encodes protein A, involved in RNA replication, and protein B that is translated from sg RNA3 and is dispensable for RNA replication. RNA2 encodes virion capsid precursor protein alpha. FHV is infectious to insect, plant, mammalian, and yeast cells (Selling et al., 1990; Price et al., 1996).

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed for FHV RNA1 and RNA2 containing FHV RNA cDNA precisely fused at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and at its 3' end to a self-cleaving ribozyme. A polyadenylation signal may be also included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3' end. Foreign genes or sequences may be expressed in several ways. For example, DNA-launching plasmids based on

10

15

20

25

30

FHV RNA1 may contain a foreign gene or sequence expressed from subgenomic RNA3 as ORF B replacement or as a translational fusion with ORF B. Alternatively, a foreign gene may be expressed from an additional sg RNA. DNA-launching plasmids based on FHV RNA2 may contain a foreign gene(s) or sequence(s) expressed as a part of polyprotein alpha. Foreign gene(s) in such construct may include sequences necessary for polyprotein clevage. DNA-launching plasmids will preferably also express a movement protein of a heterologous plant virus, such as 30K of TMV or 35K of RCNMV. Alternatively, DNA-launching plasmids will be inoculated onto transgenic plants expressing such movement protein.

Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors may include protein A or capsid protein precursor alpha, and preferably will also include a movement protein from a plant virus, such as 30K of TMV or 35K of RCNMV. Trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used. Transgenically expressed trans-acting factors preferably lack at least one cis-acting factor which is necessary for their replication, such as the 5' and/or 3' end.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on FHV RNA1 or FHV RNA2 containing a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of RNA1 (or RNA2), cis-acting elements important for FHV RNA1 (or RNA2) replication, such as the 5' and 3' ends, at least one foreign gene or sequence and a self-cleaving ribozyme at the 3' end. Polyadenylation signal may also be included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3' end of the modified viral RNA sequence of the DNA-launching plasmid. DNA-launching plasmids based on FHV RNA1 may contain a foreign gene or sequence in place of ORF A. Alternatively, the ORF A may be deleted and the foreign gene may be expressed from subgenomic RNA3, for example as an ORF B replacement or as a translational fusion with ORF B. Alternatively, DNA-launching plasmid may contain two exogenous RNA sequences, one in the place of ORF A and the other expressed from the subgenomic RNA3. DNA-launching plasmids based on FHV RNA2 may contain a foreign gene(s) or sequence(s) in place of ORF alpha or expressed as a part of polyprotein alpha. Foreign gene(s) in such a construct may include sequences necessary for polyprotein clevage.

Example 21 - Tomato Spotted Wild Virus

Tomato spotted wild virus (TSWV) is a tripartite (RNA L, M, S), negative sense and ambisense, single stranded RNA virus.

Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors include the putative TSWV polymerase gene (ORF L), ORF N, and possibly other trans-acting factors (NSm or NSs). At least one cis-acting sequence, such as 5' and/or 3' ends, which are necessary for TSWV RNA replication are removed from the transgene. Trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on TSWV RNA M in which the G1 and G2 coding sequences are replaced with at least one foreign gene or sequence. Such DNA-launching plasmid contains a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and TSWV RNA M cDNA fused to the self-cleaving ribozymes at the 5' and 3' ends. Alternatively, a DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on TSWV RNA S in which the N coding region is replaced with a foreign gene or sequence.

Example 22 - Barley Mild Mosaic Virus

5

10

15

20

25

30

Genome of barley mild mosaic virus (BaMMV) consists of two positive sense, single-stranded, 3'-polyadenylated RNAs. The RNA1 encodes proteins related to the potyviral P3, 6K1, CI, 6K2, NIa-VPg, NIa-Pro, NIb and capsid protein (Kashiwazaki et al., 1990). The RNA2 encodes P1 and P2 protein (Kashiwazaki et al., 1991). The P1 protein is related to the potyviral HC-Pro and the P2 protein is important for fungal transmission. An isolate was obtain d containing a deletion in the P2 protein (Timpe and Kuhne, 1995) thus indicating that P2 is dispensable for viral RNA replication.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed for BaMMV RNA1 and RNA2 containing BaMMV RNA cDNA precisely fused at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and a polyadenylation site at its 3' end. Foreign genes or sequences may be expressed in several ways. For example, DNA-launching plasmids based on BaMMV RNA2 may contain a foreign gene or sequence expressed as a part of polyprotein which can be cleaved and a foreign protein can be released.

Transgenic plants are obtained having the BaMMV RNA1 cDNA lacking the 5' and 3' ends fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on BaMMV (isolate M) RNA2. Such plasmid contains a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of RNA2, RNA2 cis-acting replication signals located in the 5' and 3' ends, P1 ORF and a foreign gene in place of P2 ORF or expressed as a part of P1/P2 polyprotein which can be cleaved and a foreign protein can be released.

The contents of all references cited throughout are incorporated herein by this reference to the extent they are not inconsistent with the disclosure, teachings, and principles of the subject invention.

It should be understood that the examples and embodiments described herein are for illustrative purposes only and that various modifications or changes in light thereof will be suggested to persons skilled in the art and are to be included within the spirit and purview of this application.

References

- De Jong and Ahlquist (1992) "A hybrid plant RNA virus made by transferring the noncapsid movement protein from a rod-shaped to an icosahedral virus is competent for systemic infection," PNAS 89:6808-6812.
- Dinant, S., Janda, M., Kroner, P.A., Ahlquist, P. (1993) "Bromovirus RNA replication and transcription requires compatibility between the polymerase- and helicase-like viral RNA synthesis proteins," *J. Virol.* 67:7181-7189.
- Edwards, M.C. (1995) "Mapping of the seed transmission determinants of barley stripe mosaic virus," MPMI 8:906-915.
- French, R. and Ahlquist, P. (1988) "Characterization and engineering of sequences controlling in vivo synthesis of brome mosaic virus RNA3," J. Virol. 62(7):2411-2421.
- Hemenway, C., Weiss, J., O'Connell, K., and Tumer, N.E. (1990) "Characterization of infectious transcripts from a potato virus X cDNA clone," Virology 175:365-371.
- Ishikawa, M., Diez, J., Restrepo-Hartwig, M., Ahlquist, P. (1997) "Yeast mutations in multiple complementation groups inhibit brome mosaic virus RNA replication and transcription and perturb regulated expression of viral polymerase-like gene," PNAS 94:13810-13815.
- Jackson, A.O. and Hunter, B.G. (1989) "Hordeivirus relationships and genome organization," Annu. Rev. Phytopathol. 27:95-121.
- Janda, M., French. R., Ahlquist, P. (1987) "High efficiency T7 polymerase synthesis of infectious RNA from cloned brome mosaic virus cDNA and effect of 5' extensions on transcript infectivity," Virology 158:259-262.
- Kashiwazaki, S. Minobe, Y., Omura, T., Hibino, H. (1990) "Nucleotide sequence of barley yellow mosaic virus RNA1: a close evolutionary relationship with potyviruses," *Journal of General Virology* 71:2781-2790.
- Kashiwazaki, S., Minobe, Y., Hibino, H. (1991) "Nucleotide sequence of barley yellow mosaic virus RNA2." Journal of General Virology 72:995-999.
- Kikkert (1993) "The biolistic PDS 1000/He device," Plant Cell Tiss. and Org. Cult. 33:221-226.
- Lewandowski, Dennis J., Dawson, William O. (1998) "Deletion of internal sequences results in tobacco mosaic virus defective RNAs that accumulate to high levels without interfering with replication of the helper virus," *Virology* **251**(2):427-437.
- Pacha, R.F. and Ahlquist, P. (1991) "Use of Bromovirus RNA3 hybrids to study template specificity in viral RNA amplification," *Journal of Virology* 65:3693-3703.
- Petty, I.T.D. and Jackson, A.O. (1990) "Mutational analysis of barley stripe mosaic virus RNA beta," Virology 179:712-718.

- Price, B.D., Rueckert, R.R., Ahlquist, P. (1996) "Complete replication of an animal virus and maintenance of expression vectors derived from it in Saccharomyces cerevisiae" *PNAS* 93:9465-9470.
- Rasochova, L. and Miller, W.A. (1996) "Satellite RNA of barley yellow dwarf-RPV virus reduces accumulation of RPV helper virus RNA and attenuates RPV symptoms on oats," *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interact* 9:646-650.
- Sacher, R., French, R., Ahlquist, P. (1988) "Hybrid brome mosaic virus RNAs express and are packaged in tobacco mosaic virus coat protein in vivo," Virology 167:15-24.
- Selling, B.H., Allison, R.F., Kaesberg, P. (1990) "Genomic RNA of an insect virus directs synthesis of infectious virions in plants," *PNAS* 87:434-438.
- Timpe, U. and Kuhne, T. (1995) "In vitro transcript of a full-length cDNA of a naturally deleted RNA2 of barley mild mosaic virus (BaMMV) replicate in BaMMV-infected plants," Journal of General Virology 76:2619-2623.
- Töpfer, R., Matzeit, V., Gronenborn, B., Schell, J., Steinbiss, H.H. (1987) "A set of plant expression vectors for transcriptional and translational fusions," *Nucleic Acids Res.* 15:5890.
- U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360.
- Zhou, H. and Jackson, A.O. (1996) "Analysis of cis-acting elements for replication of barley stripe mosaic virus RNA," Virology 219:150-160.

<u>Claims</u>

1. A DNA-launching platform comprising:

2	a) a polynucleotide molecule encoding a modified viral RNA molecule; and					
3	b) a DNA dependent RNA polymerase promoter.					
1	2. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a sequence encoding at					
2	least one cis-acting element.					
1	3. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a ribozyme sequence.					
1	4. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a termination sequence.					
1	5. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a restriction site.					
1	6. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 wherein said modified RNA molecule					
2	comprises an exogenous RNA segment.					
1	7. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 wherein said DNA dependent RNA					
2	polymerase promoter is capable of functioning in a plant cell.					
1	8. A method of genotypically or phenotypically modifying one or more cells comprising					
2	the following steps:					
3	a) obtaining a DNA-launching platform comprising a polynucleotide molecule encoding					
4	a modified viral RNA; and					
	b) transfecting said one or more cells with said DNA-launching platform, wherein said					
	polynucleotide molecule is transcribed thereby forming a replicatable RNA transcript.					
1	9. The method of claim 8 further comprising pre-transforming said cell with at least one					
2	polynucleotide molecule encoding at least one trans-acting factor.					
1	10. The method of claim 8 further comprising introducing a trans-acting factor.					

2

- 1 11. The method of claim 10 wherein said introducing a trans-acting factor comprises 2 co-transfection of an expression plasmid comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding said trans-3 acting factor. 12. The method of claim 10 wherein said introducing a trans-acting factor comprises 1 2 co-transfection of an RNA transcript encoding said trans-acting factor. 1 13. The method of claim 10 wherein said trans-acting factor is stably expressed. 1 14. The method of claim 8 wherein said modified viral RNA comprises an exogenous 2 RNA segment. 1 15. The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a ribozyme 2 sequence. 1 16. The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a 2 promoter. 1 17. The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a 2 termination sequence. 1 18. The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a 2 restriction site. 1 19. The modified cell produced by the method of claim 8. 1 20. A method of producing a plant or plant tissue comprising at least one genotypically 2 or phenotypically modified cell, said method comprising transfecting cells of said plant or plant 3 tissue with a DNA-launching platform, wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a 4 polynucleotide encoding a modified RNA molecule, such that said polynucleotide molecule is 5 transcribed to form a replicatable RNA transcript.
 - 21. The method of claim 20 wherein said modified RNA molecule comprises an exogenous RNA segment.

WO 99/61597

1

2

3

PCT/US99/11250

- 1 22. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a 2 ribozyme sequence. 1 23. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a 2 promoter. 1 24. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a 2 termination sequence. 1 25. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a 2 restriction site. 1 26. A method of producing a genotypically or phenotypically modified plant comprising 2 obtaining at least one modified cell produced by the method of claim 8; and subjecting said 3 modified cell to conditions whereby a plant is regenerated therefrom. 1 27. A plant produced by the method of claim 26. 1 28. A plant descended from the plant of claim 27. 1 29. The method of claim 20, wherein said plant or plant tissue comprises one or more 2 cells transformed with a polynucleotide molecule encoding at least one trans-acting factor, 3 wherein said polynucleotide molecule is expressed.
 - 30. The method of claim 29, wherein said modified viral RNA molecule is capable of replication only in said one or more cells transformed with a polynucleotide molecule encoding at least one trans-acting factor.

DNA - LAUNCHING OF TRANS-ACTING FACTORS

(TRANSGENES OR EXPRESSION CASSETTES - PRINCIPLE)

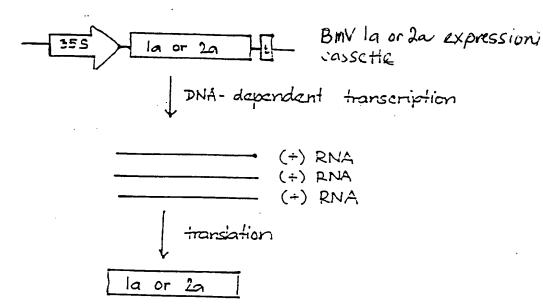


Figure 1

AGROBACTERIUM TRANSFORMATION VECTOR (10,20)

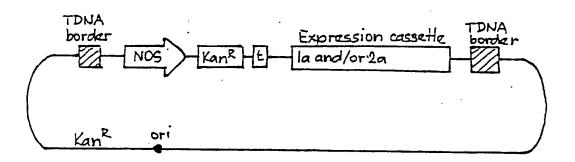
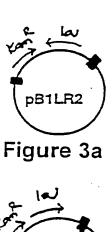


Figure 2

Vectors for expression of BMV 1a and 2a ORFs in transgenic plants



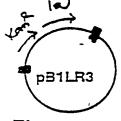


Figure 3b

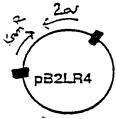


Figure 3c

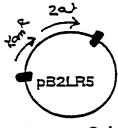
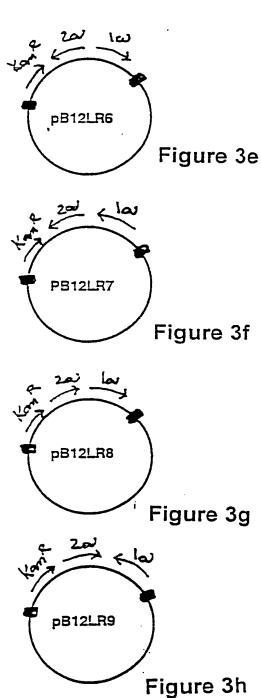


Figure 3d



DNA-LAUNC"ING OF BMV RNA3 (DNA-LAUNCHING PLATFORM - PRINCIPLE)

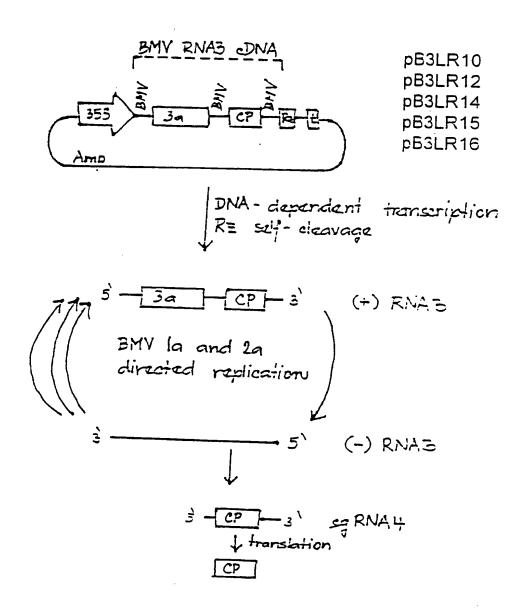


Figure 4

DNA-LAUNCHING PLATFORMS

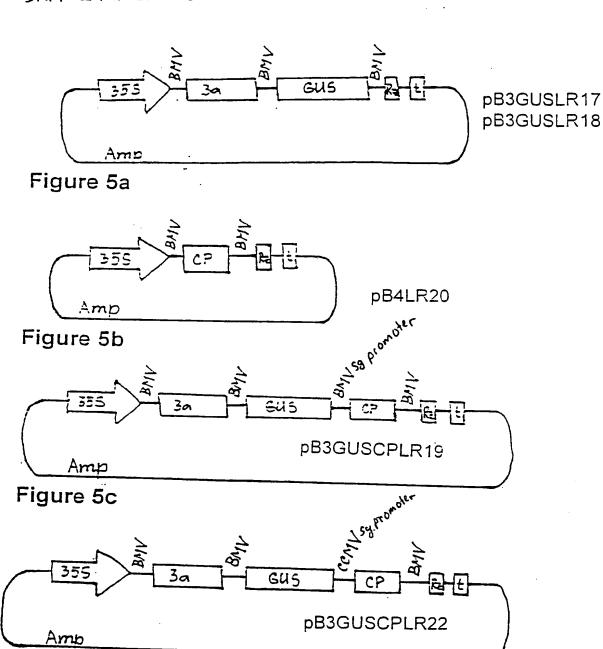


Figure 5d

DNA-LAUNC: NG PLATFORMS

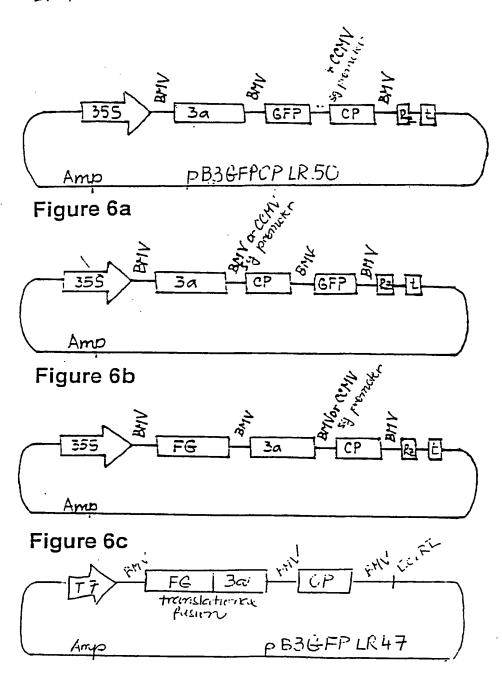


Figure 6d

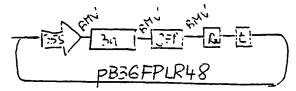


Figure 6e

DNA - LAUNCHING PLATFORMS

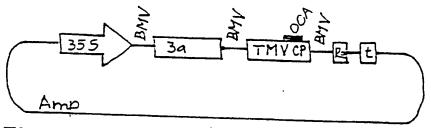


Figure 7a

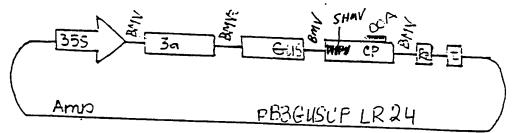


Figure 7b

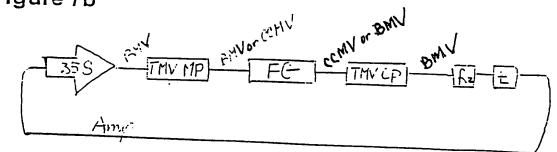


Figure 7c

DNA-LAUNCHING PLATFORMS

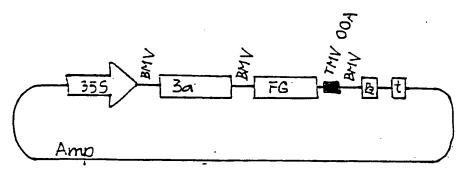


Figure 8a

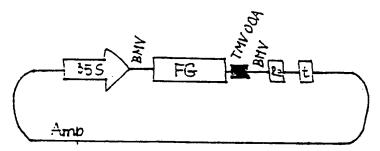


Figure 8b

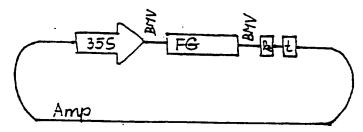
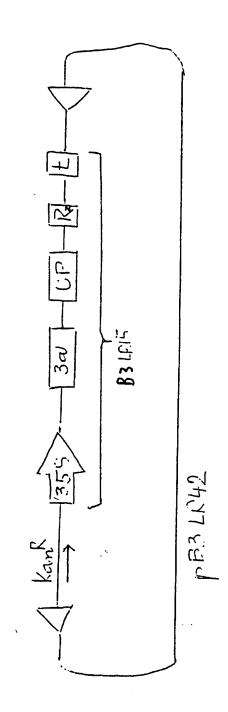


Figure 8c

Figure 9

Agrobacterium vector for delivery of DNA-launching platform to the plant cell.



PHODOSIO, 3410 - 0001E0740

DNA - LAUNCHING PLATFORMS

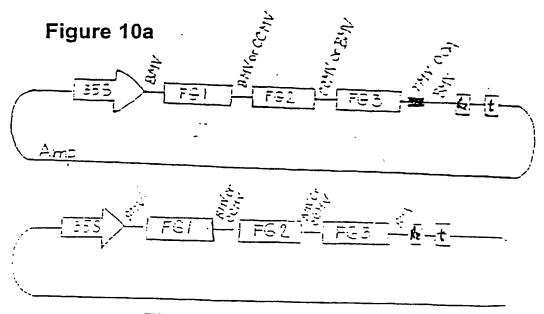
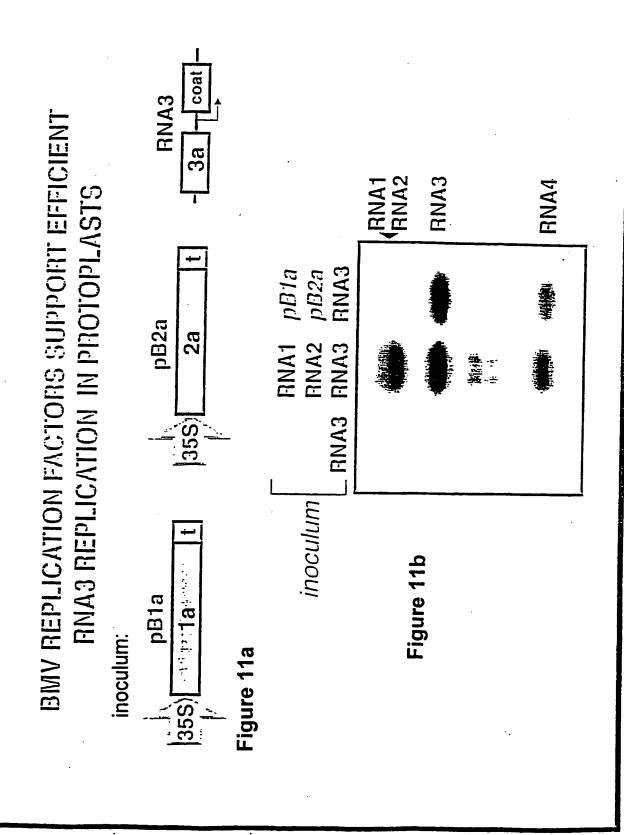
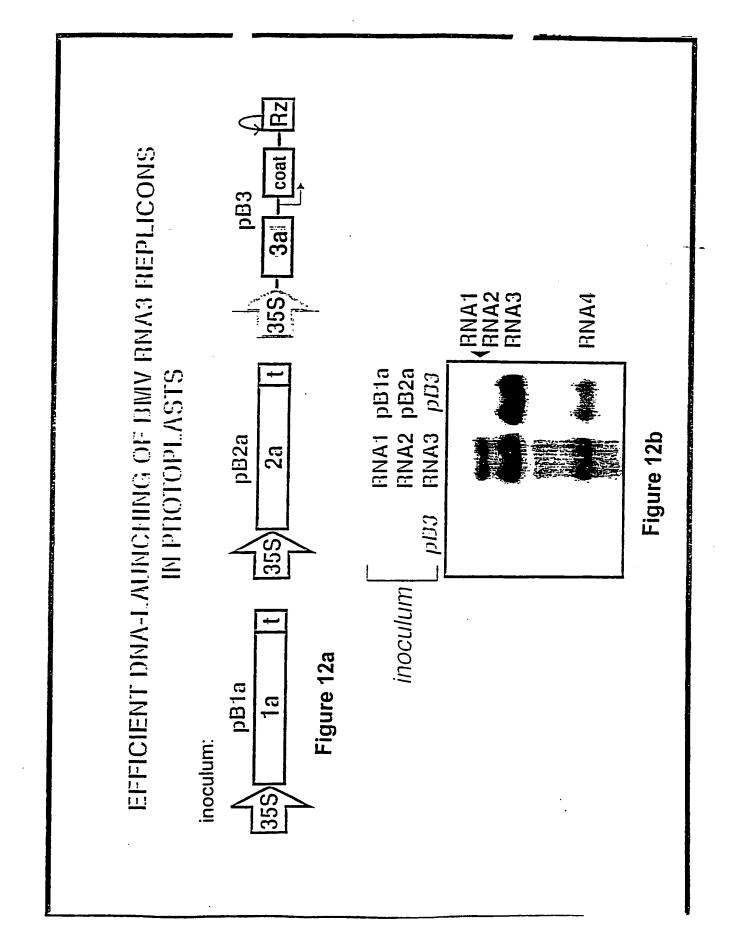


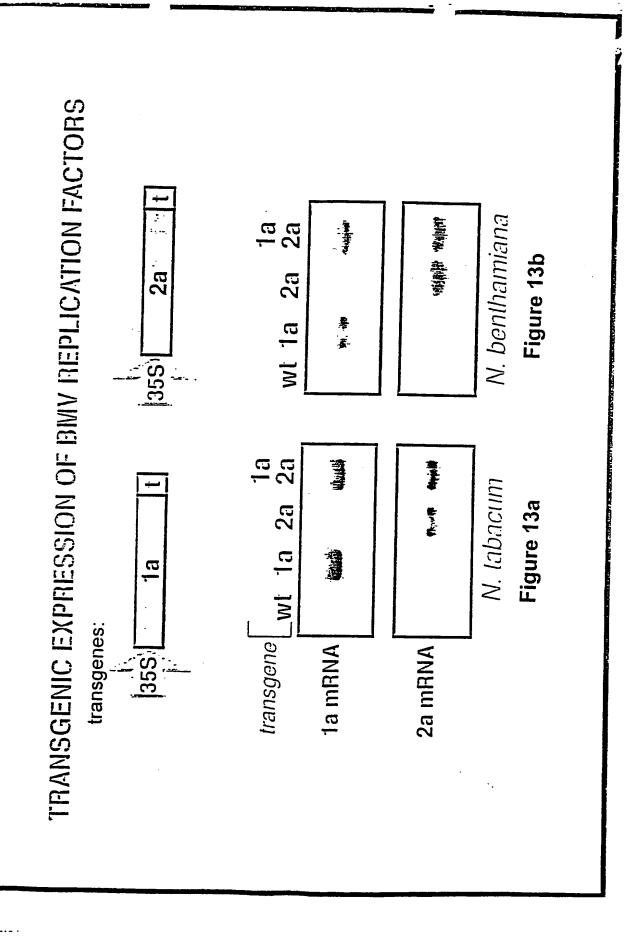
Figure 10b

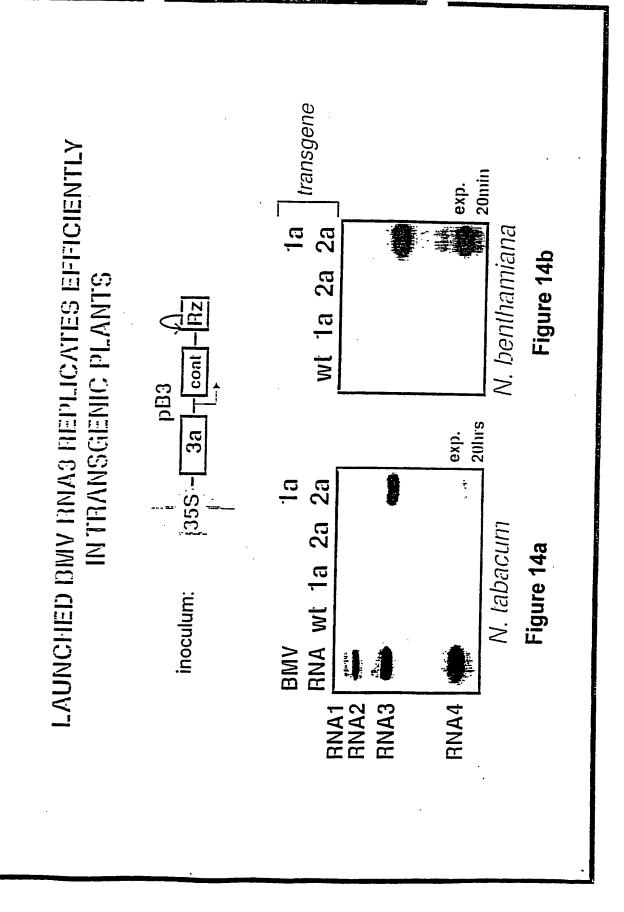


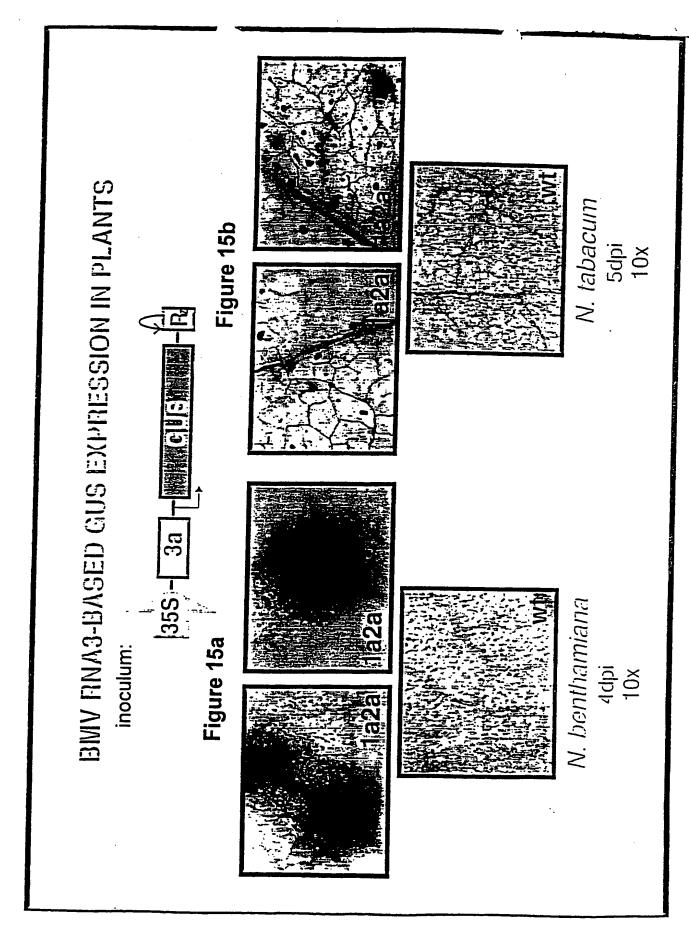
Figure 10c

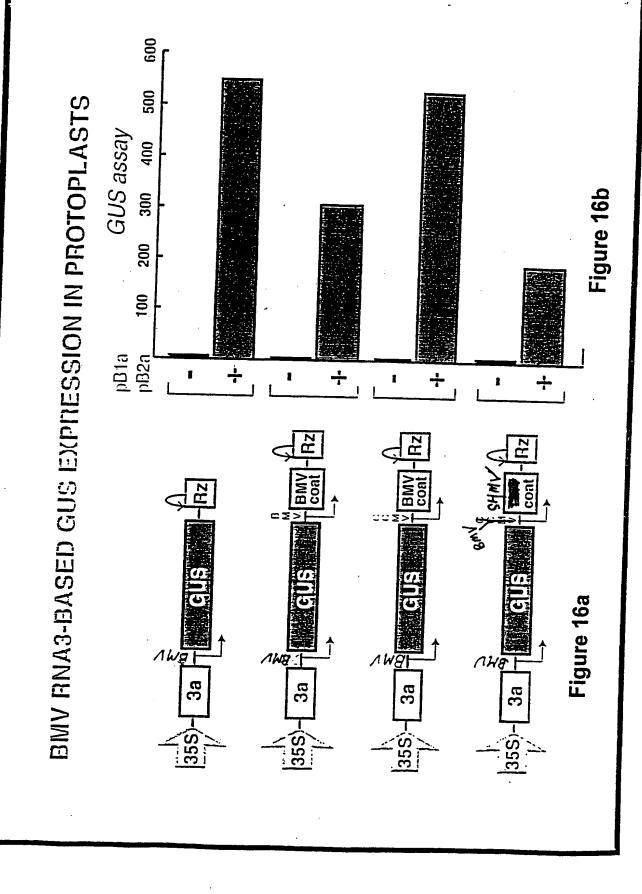








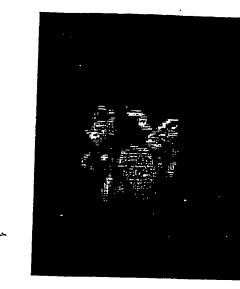




BMV RNA3-BASED GFP EXPRESSION IN (1a+2a)-TRANSGENIC N. benthamiana

Figure 17a Land





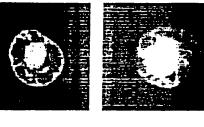
2dpi

Figure 17b

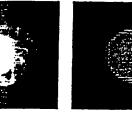


¬ GFP

3a



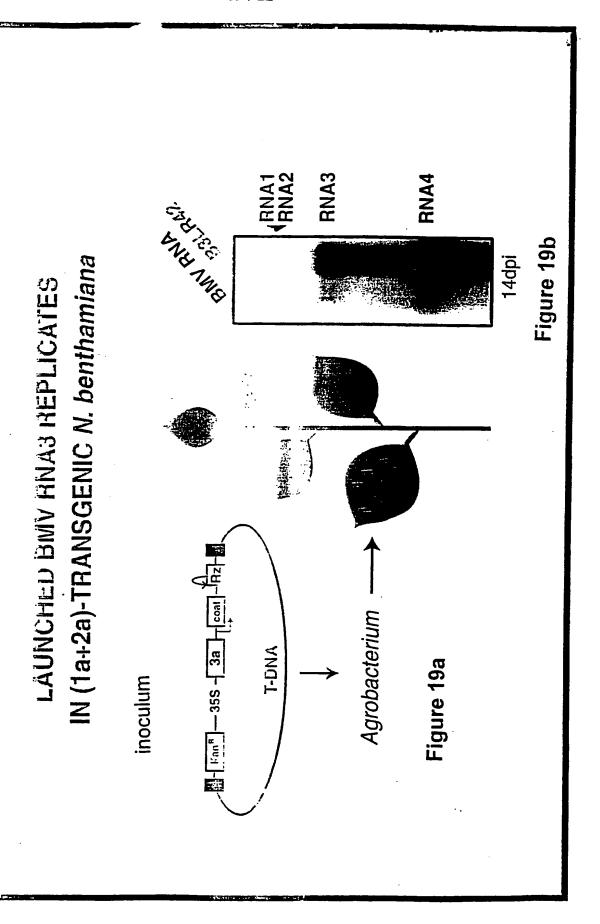
T GFP

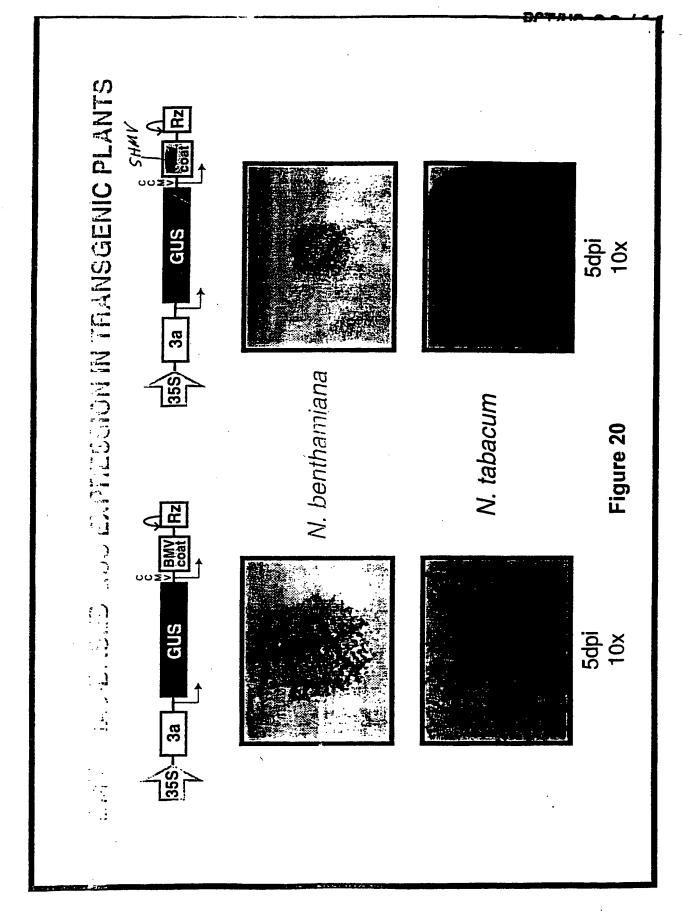




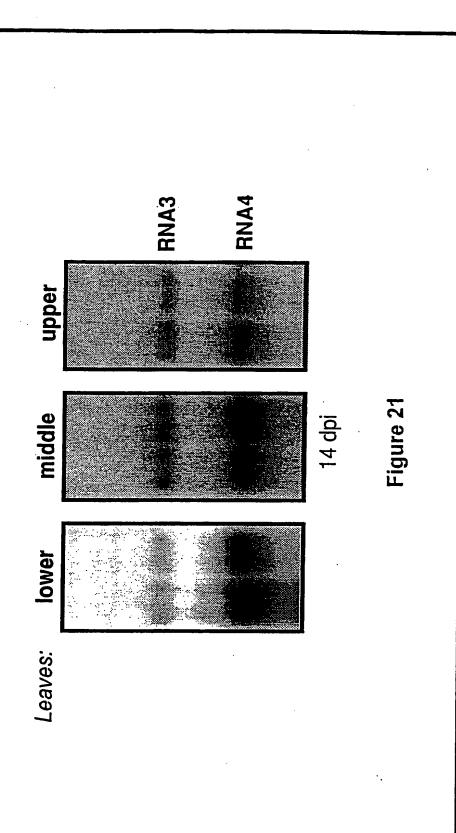




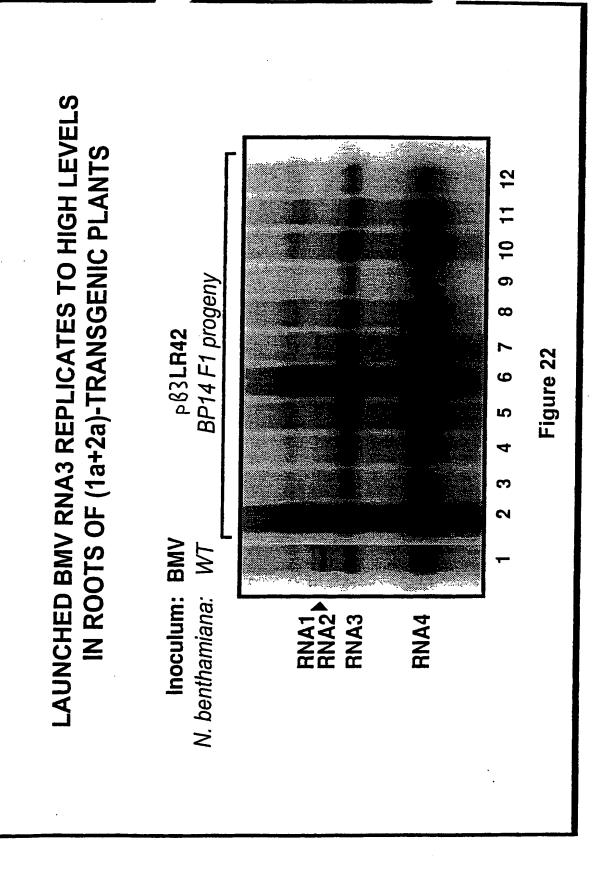








22 / 22



1

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> WISCONSIN ALUMNI RESEARCH FOUNDATION
10
           Street Address: 614 Walnut Street
           City:
                             Madison
           State:
                             Wisconsin
           Country:
                             US
           ZIP:
                             53705
15
           Phone number:
                             (608) 265-2135
                                             Fax: (608) 263-1064
     <120> Improved Methods and Materials for Transformation
     <130> WARF-100XC1
20
     <140>
     <141>
     <150> 60/086,526
25
     <151> 1998-05-22
     <160> 8
     <170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
30
     <210> 1
     <211> 7074
     <212> DNA
     <213> Brome mosaic virus
35
     <400> 1
     AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60
    AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120
40
     GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180
     AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240
45
    TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300
     AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360
     TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420
50
    AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480
    TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540
55
    TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600
    CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660
    TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720
60
```

2

ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780 GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840 CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900 65 CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960 TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020 70 ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080 CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140 NNNNNNNN NNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200 75 ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260 TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320 80 CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380 TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440 TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500 85 GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560 GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620 90 CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680 GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740 GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800 95 TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860 CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920 100 CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040 AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCATGC 2100 105 CTGCAGGTCG ACTCTAGAGG ATCCCCGGTC ACTGGATTTT GGTTTTAGGA ATTAGAAATT 2160 TTATTGATAG AAGTATTTTA CAAATACAAA TACATACTAA GGGTTTCTTA TATGCTCAAC 2220 110 ACATGAGCGA AACCCTATAA GAACCCTAAT TCCCTTATCT GGGAACTACT CACACATTAT 2280

115	AGGATCCCCG	GGTACCGAGC	TCGAATTCTC	GAGCAGAGGT	CTCACACAGA	GACAAGCGCA	2400
	TCACTTAACA	CAATTAAAGA	TCAAATCACC	AGCGAGCTCG	CCGTTAAAGC	AATACTCAAA	2460
120	GGACTTCTTG	TGTCGTGTTA	AGGCAACCAA	ACAGTACTCC	TCATGTTTAA	ACAAATCACA	2520
120	TTTGGTCGAC	TTAAGCCGAA	CCAAAGTGAC	GTTGTCAACA	GAGATCCCTT	GCGCTTCGTG	2580
	TACTGTTTTT	ATGTGTCCAT	CAATCCAGTC	CTTGCTCACG	GGAAAATCCT	TAGCCCTCGT	2640
125	TTGAAGGGCC	GCTTTATCAG	CTTGAGTCAT	CGTAAGATAC	GTTCTGTTCG	GATCAATAGT	2700
	GACCTGCAAA	CCAGAAGTAA	TACGACGCTT	CGTGAGACTT	CTAGAAACTT	TGGACTCAGA	2760
130	TGTCCAGGAT	TGATACTTCG	TGTCCCTATT	ACCGCATTTA	CGCTTCAGCA	GATTAACAGC	2820
150	AGCGATAACA	TCTTGCGGAC	ACCGGTAAGT	CTTGTGAACA	ACGTCACGGC	GATCATATTG	2880
	CAGATTACCG	TGGAGCAATT	TAAAACCCGC	GTCACGAGAC	TTGAACGAAA	TCTGCTCTGT	2940
135	GTCCCCAAAG	GCAAGAACTT	GTGAACATTT	AGACAGAGCA	GCCACCACCA	GGAGTTGACC	3000
	ATAATGTAGT	AAACCAGCCT	CATCAACAAG	CAGCCTATGA	CAGGACGGTA	CACCGTGCAT	3060
140	GATCGCAGAA	TCCGCGGTGC	GCACAACGTC	CAAAGCTACC	TTGGAATTAT	AAGTGTCAGG	3120
	GAATAAAGCC	ATCCTGACGT	CCTCGGCCGA	TTTACGATTC	GCCGTCACAA	TTAGGTCCTC	3180
	TCCCATACGG	AATGCATCTT	TTATGGCAGT	GGTTTTACCG	CATCCCGCAA	CTCCATCAAC	3240
145	CATGGAAATA	TCGCATGTAG	GGACAGAAAC	TTTGGCGCTA	GCTTCTGCAA	TGTCCCTCAA	3300
	GTTAGAGCAT	GCACATGTTT	TATCAACAAT	GTACGTTTCA	TCTGCGTGCT	TCGGACCTAA	3360
150	ACCATGCTCA	TTATATCCAA	CAGTGTAATC	GTATTTTTTA	GGATACAACC	AGTTACCGTT	3420
	GGCCAAATGG	ACATTCACCA	TATCGTCTAT	GCGATGGTAG	GTCTCAAAGA	TGCTCTTATT	3480
	TGCGATCTCA	CTTCCGCGAC	CGCCGGAAAT	GTCCCATAGG	TGACGAAGAT	TAGACTCGGA	3540
155	GTTGTTATGT	AATCTCTTAC	AATAACGCAC	AAATTCCTTC	ATGGCTCCGT	GTCTAGATAT	3600
	GCCACGAGGG	TCCGTTGGTA	CCTCAACAGA	CACCTCGGCA	TCCGGGACCA	CATCAGTCAC	3660
160	CGGTTTAACG	TCATCACTGA	CGGACTCAGG	GCTCGAACTC	TCAGGGGCAT	CATGAAACTC	3720
	CTCCTGAGGT	ATCTCAGCAG	CTGGCGGGAC	TTTCGCCTTC	TTCTTCGAGC	GCTTGGTCTT	3780
	GGCTGTCTGC	ACTTCATGCT	CCAGCCGGTC	GAATAAGTCC	TCTTCAGTCC	AAAACGTTCT	3840
165	CAAACGTGAT	ATCGGTACAG	AATCTTGCTC	AAATTCTTCA	ACGTTTGAGA	GACGAGTCAG	3900
	АААСТТАААА	CTGTCCGCAT	AAGAATCCAG	ACGTAGTAGG	GGAAATCTGC	TAGCCAATGT	3960

170	TCTCAGCCAT	CCTACTTTCG	CCCTGGATGA	ATCTCCACCC	CACCAAAACC	TAGTTTTGAA	4020
170	GTGATGGCAC	CAACCTTTCC	ATTCCATCCC	ATCGCGGAGG	GCCGTAAGCT	TTTCGTACTT	4080
	TTGATACAGA	TTCAAAGTCA	AAGCAAAGGC	CACTAGATGA	TAATCTTCAA	TGTCTAAGCG	4140
175	CTCACCAGCC	ATGATAGCCT	GACCGTTAAT	AATAACAGTC	GACGACTTGG	CGGATAAGAT	4200
	AGATGCGACA	GCTTTCATGT	TCTCAGTCCA	TTCTTTACTT	TCCTTGAAAC	ATCTGAAAGC	4260
100	TATCTCCTCT	ACCTCTCTCA	CTGTGGTTTT	GGCGACGCGC	ACACATTTCC	AGCGATTGAG	4320
180	ACTCCAGTCT	TCAGGTATTG	AGACCCCTAC	GTACTTAGAT	ATGTCTTCAA	ACCATACACA	4380
	GTGACGTAGT	GTCTCCCGGG	GGCAGCGTAA	ATTTGTAGCG	ATGATCTTAT	AGGTCATGAT	4440
185	GTTACATTTC	AGCATTTCGC	GCTCCAACAG	ATAGGTGGTT	CCATCGATGC	AATGCACCGA	4500
	CTCGGTGAAA	AATGAGCCCA	AATCTTGCCA	TCCGTGGATG	TAAGATAATG	TGCTTTCATT	4560
190	TTCAAAATCG	AATTTGATCA	CCTCATCCGC	GCCTGACCCG	TCACGTTGCC	AGTGACATTT	4620
190	AAGCAAGGGA	AGAAAACCCT	CGCGGTCAAA	CAACATGGCG	CCGTCGAACA	TAACGGTACC	4680
	ACGTAGTACG	CGTACTCCAT	GCGAATGCAT	GGCGTCACAC	AGACCTTGGA	AGCCCATATC	4740
195	ATAACCGCCG	TGGATACAGA	TAGCCCAATC	AGCTTGGACA	TCACAATCTT	GAGCTCGGTT	4800
	AAGACAAAAG	TTCGGGACTT	CATCGAAATC	ATCGCTTTCT	TGCAAAATTT	TTCGCATGCG	4860
200	GCACATCCTC	TCCTCATGTC	GGGCAGCGTC	TCTAACACCC	AACACAGGAC	AACAACTGTG	4920
200	CACCCTTTTA	TCCCTTCTTG	AAAAGTGATG	CCACCAAGAC	CCTCCGAAAT	CTATAACGGG	4980
	GTCTTCAGGG	GGAAAACTGT	CGAGACAGTC	ATAATGCTCC	GCTACACGCA	GAGCACCAGC	5040
205	CAGGCTATGG	GGCGCATGAT	ACTGCTGAGT	CAAATTTAAG	TCAAAGGCAC	CACCATAACG	5100
	GTCACGGAAG	GCGTCAGCCT	CCTCAATAGA	GAGCTTATTG	CGAACGTTGA	TTTTCTTAGA	5160
210	CCTTTTCGCG	TATTCAATCT	GCGCAGATAA	CTGTTGCGCA	ACCTGATTGT	CTACGATGTC	5220
210	TTGGGCACTC	TGGCTGTCAG	CACCCTTCTC	AGCAATCAAC	TTCAGCAAAT	CGATAGAACT	5280
	TGACATTTTG	TTGGTGAAAA	ACAAAGAACA	AGTAGCAGAA	CCGTGGTCGA	GGTCCTCTCC	5340
215	AAATGAAATG	AACTTCCTTA	TATAGAGGAA	GGGTCTTGCG	AAGGATAGTG	GGATTGTGCG	5400
	TCATCCCTTA	CGTCAGTGGA	GATATCACAT	CAATCCACTT	GCTTTGAAGA	CGTGGTTGGA	5460
220	ACGTCTTCTT	TTTCCACGAT	GTTCCTCGTG	GGTGGGGGTC	CATCTTTGGG	ACCACTGTCG	5520
220	GTAGAGGCAT	TCTTGAACGA	TAGCCTTTCC	TTTATCGCAA	TGATGGCATT	TGTAGAAGCC	5580

	ATCTTCCTTT	TCTACTGTCC	TTTCGATGAA	GTGACAGATA	GCTGGGCAAT	GGAATCCGAG	5640
225	GAGGTTTCCC	GATATTACCC	TTTGTTGAAA	AGTCTCAATA	GCCCTCTGGT	CTTCTGAGAC	5700
	TGTATCTTTG	ATATTCTTGG	AGTAGACGAG	AGTGTCGTGC	TCCACCATGT	TGACCGGGTG	5760
230	GTCAGTCCCT	TATGTTACGT	CCTGTAGAAA	CCCCAACCCG	TGAAATCAAA	AAACTCGACG	5820
250	GCCTGTGGGC	ATTCAGTCTG	GATCGCGAAA	ACTGTGGAAT	TGATCAGCGT	TGGTGGGAAA	5880
	GCGCGTTACA	AGAAAGCCGG	GCAATTGCTG	TGCCAGGCAG	TTTTAACGAT	CAGTTCGCCG	5940
235	ATGCAGATAT	TCGTAATTAT	GCGGGCAACG	TCTGGTATCA	GCGCGAAGTC	TTTATACCGA	6000
	AAGGTTGGGC	AGGCCAGCGT	ATCGTGCTGC	GTTTCGATGC	GGTCACTCAT	TACGGCAAAG	6060
240	TGTGGGTCAA	TAATCAGGAA	GTGATGGAGC	ATCAGGGCGG	CTATACGCCA	TTTGAAGCCG	6120
240	ATGTCACGCC	GTATGTTATT	GCCGGGAAAA	GTGTACAATT	CACTGGCCGT	CGTTTTACAA	6180
	CGTCGTGACT	GGGAAAACCC	TGGCGTTACC	CAACTTAATC	GCCTTGCAGC	ACATCCCCCT	6240
245	TTCGCCAGCT	GGCGTAATAG	CGAAGAGGCC	CGCACCGATC	GCCCTTCCCA	ACAGTTGCGC	6300
	AGCCTGAATG	GCGAATGNNN	NNNNAATTCA	GTACATTAAA	AACGTCCGCA	ATGTGTTATT	6360
250	AAGTTGTCTA	AGCGTCAATT	TGTTTACACC	ACAATATATC	CTGCCACCAG	CCAGCCAACA	6420
	GCTCCCCGAC	CGGCAGCTCG	GCACAAAATC	ACCACTCGAT	ACAGGCAGCC	CATCAGNNNN	6480
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6540
255	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6600
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	6660
260	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6720
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6780
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6840
26 5	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6900
	иииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6960
270	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииии	7020
210	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	I NNNN	7074

.

<210> 2

^{275 &}lt;211> 6750

<212> DNA

<213> Brome mosaic virus

<400> 2 AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60 280 AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120 GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180 AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240 285 TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300 AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360 290 TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420 AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480 TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540 295 TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600 CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660 300 TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720 ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780 GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840 305 CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900 CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960 310 TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020 ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080 CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140 315 NNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200 ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260 320 TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320 CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380 TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440 325 TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500 GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560 330 GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620

	CAGTCTGACG	CTAAAGGCAA	ACTTGATTCT	GTCGCTACTG	ATTACGGTGC	TGCTATCGAT	1680
335	GGTTTCATTG	GTGACGTTTC	CGGCCTTGCT	AATGGTAATG	GTGCTACTGG	TGATTTTGCT	1740
	GGCTCTAATT	CCCAAATGGC	TCAAGTCGGT	GACGGTGATA	ATTCACCTTT	AATGAATAAT	1800
340	TTCCGTCAAT	ATTTACCTTC	CCTCCCTCAA	TCGGTTGAAT	GTCGCCCTTT	TGTCTTTGGC	1860
340	CCAATACGCA	AACCGCCTCT	CCCCGCGCGT	TGGCCGATTC	ATTAATGCAG	CTGGCACGAC	1920
	AGGTTTCCCG	ACTGGAAAGC	GGGCAGTGAG	CGCAACGCAA	TTAATGTGAG	TTAGCTCACT	1980
345	CATTAGGCAC	CCCAGGCTTT	ACACTTTATG	CTTCCGGCTC	GTATGTTGTG	TGGAATTGTG	2040
	AGCGGATAAC	AATTTCACAC	AGGAAACAGC	TATGACCATG	ATTACGCCAA	GCTTGCATGC	2100
350	CTGCAGGTCG	ACTCTAGAGG	ATCCCCGGTC	AACATGGTGG	AGCACGACAC	TCTCGTCTAC	2160
330	TCCAAGAATA	TCAAAGATAC	AGTCTCAGAA	GACCAGAGGG	CTATTGAGAC	TTTTCAACAA	2220
	AGGGTAATAT	CGGGAAACCT	CCTCGGATTC	CATTGCCCAG	CTATCTGTCA	CTTCATCGAA	2280
355	AGGACAGTAG	AAAAGGAAGA	TGGCTTCTAC	AAATGCCATC	ATTGCGATAA	AGGAAAGGCT	2340
	ATCGTTCAAG	AATGCCTCTA	CCGACAGTGG	TCCCAAAGAT	GGACCCCCAC	CCACGAGGAA	2400
360	CATCGTGGAA	AAAGAAGACG	TTCCAACCAC	GTCTTCAAAG	CAAGTGGATT	GATGTGATAT	2460
300	CTCCACTGAC	GTAAGGGATG	ACGCACAATC	CCACTATCCT	TCGCAAGACC	CTTCCTCTAT	2520
	ATAAGGAAGT	TCATTTCATT	TGGAGAGGAC	CTCGACCACG	GTTCTGCTAC	TTGTTCTTTG	2580
365	TTTTTCACCA	ACAAAATGTC	AAGTTCTATC	GATTTGCTGA	AGTTGATTGC	TGAGAAGGGT	2640
	GCTGACAGCC	AGAGTGCCCA	AGACATCGTA	GACAATCAGG	TTGCGCAACA	GTTATCTGCG	2700
370	CAGATTGAAT	ACGCGAAAAG	GTCTAAGAAA	ATCAACGTTC	GCAATAAGCT	CTCTATTGAG	2760
370	GAGGCTGACG	CCTTCCGTGA	CCGTTATGGT	GGTGCCTTTG	ACTTAAATTT	GACTCAGCAG	2820 3
	TATCATGCGC	CCCATAGCCT	GGCTGGTGCT	CTGCGTGTAG	CGGAGCATTA	TGACTGTCTC	2880
375	GACAGTTTTC	CCCCTGAAGA	CCCCGTTATA	GATTTCGGAG	GGTCTTGGTG	GCATCACTTT	2940
	TCAAGAAGGG	ATAAAAGGGT	GCACAGTTGT	TGTCCTGTGT	TGGGTGTTAG	AGACGCTGCC	3000
380	CGACATGAGG	AGAGGATGTG	CCGCATGCGA	AAAATTTTGC	AAGAAAGCGA	TGATTTCGAT	3060
300	GAAGTCCCGA	ACTTTTGTCT	TAACCGAGCT	CAAGATTGTG	ATGTCCAAGC	TGATTGGGCT	3120
	ATCTGTATCC	ACGGCGGTTA	TGATATGGGC	TTCCAAGGTC	TGTGTGACGC	CATGCATTCG	3180
385	CATGGAGTAC	GCGTACTACG	TGGTACCGTT	ATGTTCGACG	GCGCCATGTT	GTTTGACCGC	3240

	GAGGGTTTTC	TTCCCTTGCT	TAAATGTCAC	TGGCAACGTG	ACGGGTCAGG	CGCGGATGAG	3300
390	GTGATCAAAT	TCGATTTTGA	AAATGAAAGC	ACATTATCTT	ACATCCACGG	ATGGCAAGAT	3360
370	TTGGGCTCAT	TTTTCACCGA	GTCGGTGCAT	TGCATCGATG	GAACCACCTA	TCTGTTGGAG	3420
	CGCGAAATGC	TGAAATGTAA	CATCATGACC	TATAAGATCA	TCGCTACAAA	TTTACGCTGC	3480
39 5	CCCCGGGAGA	CACTACGTCA	CTGTGTATGG	TTTGAAGACA	TATCTAAGTA	CGTAGGGGTC	3540
	TCAATACCTG	AAGACTGGAG	TCTCAATCGC	TGGAAATGTG	TGCGCGTCGC	CAAAACCACA	3600
400	GTGAGAGAGG	TAGAGGAGAT	AGCTTTCAGA	TGTTTCAAGG	AAAGTAAAGA	ATGGACTGAG	3660
	AACATGAAAG	CTGTCGCATC	TATCTTATCC	GCCAAGTCGT	CGACTGTTAT	TATTAACGGT	3720
	CAGGCTATCA	TGGCTGGTGA	GCGCTTAGAC	ATTGAAGATT	ATCATCTAGT	GGCCTTTGCT	3780
405	TTGACTTTGA	ATCTGTATCA	AAAGTACGAA	AAGCTTACGG	CCCTCCGCGA	TGGGATGGAA	3840
	TGGAAAGGTT	GGTGCCATCA	CTTCAAAACT	AGGTTTTGGT	GGGGTGGAGA	TTCATCCAGG	3900
410	GCGAAAGTAG	GATGGCTGAG	AACATTGGCT	AGCAGATTTC	CCCTACTACG	TCTGGATTCT	3960
	TATGCGGACA	GTTTTAAGTT	TCTGACTCGT	CTCTCAAACG	TTGAAGAATT	TGAGCAAGAT	4020
	TCTGTACCGA	TATCACGTTT	GAGAACGTTT	TGGACTGAAG	AGGACTTATT	CGACCGGCTG	4080
415	GAGCATGAAG	TGCAGACAGC	CAAGACCAAG	CGCTCGAAGA	AGAAGGCGAA	AGTCCCGCCA	4140
	GCTGCTGAGA	TACCTCAGGA	GGAGTTTCAT	GATGCCCCTG	AGAGTTCGAG	CCCTGAGTCC	4200
420	GTCAGTGATG	ACGTTAAACC	GGTGACTGAT	GTGGTCCCGG	ATGCCGAGGT	GTCTGTTGAG	4260
	GTACCAACGG	ACCCTCGTGG	CATATCTAGA	CACGGAGCCA	TGAAGGAATT	TGTGCGTTAT	4320
	TGTAAGAGAT	TACATAACAA	CTCCGAGTCT	AATCTTCGTC	ACCTATGGGA	CATTTCCGGC	4380
425	GGTCGCGGAA	GTGAGATCGC	AAATAAGAGC	ATCTTTGAGA	CCTACCATCG	CATAGACGAT	4440
	ATGGTGAATG	TCCATTTGGC	CAACGGTAAC	TGGTTGTATC	СТААААААТА	CGATTACACT	4500
430	GTTGGATATA	ATGAGCATGG	TTTAGGTCCG	AAGCACGCAG	ATGAAACGTA	CATTGTTGAT	4560
	AAAACATGTG	CATGCTCTAA	CTTGAGGGAC	ATTGCAGAAG	CTAGCGCCAA	AGTTTCTGTC	4620
	CCTACATGCG	ATATTTCCAT	GGTTGATGGA	GTTGCGGGAT	GCGGTAAAAC	CACTGCCATA	4680
435	AAAGATGCAT	TCCGTATGGG	AGAGGACCTA	ATTGTGACGG	CGAATCGTAA	ATCGGCCGAG	4740
	GACGTCAGGA	TGGCTTTATT	CCCTGACACT	TATAATTCCA	AGGTAGCTTT	GGACGTTGTG	4800
440	CGCACCGCGG	ATTCTGCGAT	CATGCACGGT	GTACCGTCCT	GTCATAGGCT	GCTTGTTGAT	4860

WO 99/61597

	GAGGCTGGTT	TACTACATTA	TGGTCAACTC	CTGGTGGTGG	CTGCTCTGTC	TAAATGTTCA	4920
	CAAGTTCTTG	CCTTTGGGGA	CACAGAGCAG	ATTTCGTTCA	AGTCTCGTGA	CGCGGGTTTT	4980
445	AAATTGCTCC	ACGGTAATCT	GCAATATGAT	CGCCGTGACG	TTGTTCACAA	GACTTACCGG	5040
	TGTCCGCAAG	ATGTTATCGC	TGCTGTTAAT	CTGCTGAAGC	GTAAATGCGG	TAATAGGGAC	5100
450	ACGAAGTATC	AATCCTGGAC	ATCTGAGTCC	AAAGTTTCTA	GAAGTCTCAC	GAAGCGTCGT	5160
430	ATTACTTCTG	GTTTGCAGGT	CACTATTGAT	CCGAACAGAA	CGTATCTTAC	GATGACTCAA	5220
	GCTGATAAAG	CGGCCCTTCA	AACGAGGGCT	AAGGATTTTC	CCGTGAGCAA	GGACTGGATT	5280
455	GATGGACACA	TAAAAACAGT	ACACGAAGCG	CAAGGGATCT	CTGTTGACAA	CGTCACTTTG	5340
	GTTCGGCTTA	AGTCGACCAA	ATGTGATTTG	TTTAAACATG	AGGAGTACTG	TTTGGTTGCC	5400
460	TTAACACGAC	ACAAGAAGTC	CTTTGAGTAT	TGCTTTAACG	GCGAGCTCGC	TGGTGATTTG	5460
400	ATCTTTAATT	GTGTTAAGTG	ATGCGCTTGT	CTCTGTGTGA	GACCTCTGCT	CGAGAATTCG	5520
	AGCTCGGTAC	CCGGGGATCC	TCTAGAGTCC	GCAAATCACC	AGTCTCTCTC	TACAAATCTA	5580
465	TCTCTCTCTA	TTTTCTCCAG	AATAATGTGT	GAGTAGTTCC	CAGATAAGGG	AATTAGGGTT	5640
	CTTATAGGGT	TTCGCTCATG	TGTTGAGCAT	ATAAGAAACC	CTTAGTATGT	ATTTGTATTT	5700
470	GTAAAATACT	TCTATCAATA	AAATTTCTAA	TTCCTAAAAC	CAAAATCCAG	TGACCGGGTG	5760
,,,	GTCAGTCCCT	TATGTTACGT	CCTGTAGAAA	CCCCAACCCG	TGAAATCAAA	AAACTCGACG	5820
	GCCTGTGGGC	ATTCAGTCTG	GATCGCGAAA	ACTGTGGAAT	TGATCAGCGT	TGGTGGGAAA	5880
475	GCGCGTTACA	AGAAAGCCGG	GCAATTGCTG	TGCCAGGCAG	TTTTAACGAT	CAGTTCGCCG	5940
	ATGCAGATAT	TCGTAATTAT	GCGGGCAACG	TCTGGTATCA	GCGCGAAGTC	TTTATACCGA	6000
480	AAGGTTGGGC	AGGCCAGCGT	ATCGTGCTGC	GTTTCGATGC	GGTCACTCAT	TACGGCAAAG	6060
	TGTGGGTCAA	TAATCAGGAA	GTGATGGAGC	ATCAGGGCGG	CTATACGCCA	TTTGAAGCCG	6120
	ATGTCACGCC	GTATGTTATT	GCCGGGAAAA	GTGTACAATT	CACTGGCCGT	CGTTTTACAA	6180
485	CGTCGTGACT	GGGAAAACCC	TGGCGTTACC	CAACTTAATC	GCCTTGCAGC	ACATCCCCCT	6240
	TTCGCCAGCT	GGCGTAATAG	CGAAGAGGCC	CGCACCGATC	GCCCTTCCCA	ACAGTTGCGC	6300
490	AGCCTGAATG	GCGAATGNNN	NNNNAATTCA	GTACATTAAA	AACGTCCGCA	ATGTGTTATT	6360
.,,	AAGTTGTCTA	AGCGTCAATT	TGTTTACACC	ACAATATATC	CTGCCACCAG	CCAGCCAACA	6420
	GCTCCCCGAC	CGGCAGCTCG	GCACAAAATC	ACCACTCGAT	ACAGGCAGCC	CATCAGNNNN	6480

495	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6540
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	имимимими	6600
500	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6660
500	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииии	ииииииииии	6720
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN				6750
505							
	<210> 3 <211> 6426 <212> DNA <213> Brome	e mosaic vi	rus				
510	<400> 3						
	AAACACTGAT	AGTTTAAACT	GAAGGCGGGA	AACGACAATO	TGATCATGAG	CGGAGAATTA	60
515	AGGGAGTCAC	GTTATGACCC	CCGCCGATGA	. CGCGGGACAP	GCCGTTTTAC	GTTTGGAACT	120
J.3	GACAGAACCG	CAACGATTGA	AGGAGCCACT	CAGCCGCGG	TTTCTGGAGT	TTAATGAGCT	180
	AAGCACATAC	GTCAGAAACC	ATTATTGCGC	GTTCAAAAGT	CGCCTAAGGT	CACTATCAGO	240
520	TAGCAAATAT	TTCTTGTCAA	AAATGCTCCA	CTGACGTTCC	: ATAAATTCCC	CTCGGTATCC	300
	AATTAGNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	GATCGTTTCG	CATGATTGA	CAAGATGGAT	360
525	TGCACGCAGG	TTCTCCGGCC	GCTTGGGTGG	AGAGGCTATI	CGGCTATGAC	TGGGCACAAC	420
323	AGACAATCGG	CTGCTCTGAT	GCCGCCGTGT	TCCGGCTGTC	: AGCGCAGGGG	CGCCCGGTTC	480
	TTTTTGTCAA	GACCGACCTG	TCCGGTGCCC	TGAATGAACI	GCAGGACGAG	GCAGCGCGGC	540
530	TATCGTGGCT	GGCCACGACG	GGCGTTCCTT	GCGCAGCTGT	GCTCGACGTT	GTCACTGAAG	600
	CGGGAAGGGA	CTGGCTGCTA	TTGGGCGAAG	TGCCGGGGCA	GGATCTCCTG	TCATCTCACC	660
£2.£	TTGCTCCTGC	CGAGAAAGTA	TCCATCATGG	CTGATGCAAT	GCGGCGGCTG	CATACGCTTG	720
535	ATCCGGCTAC	CTGCCCATTC	GACCACCAAG	CGAAACATCG	CATCGAGCGA	GCACGTACTC	780
	GGATGGAAGC	CGGTCTTGTC	GATCAGGATG	ATCTGGACGA	AGAGCATCAG	GGGCTCGCGC	840
540	CAGCCGAACT	GTTCGCCAGG	CTCAAGGCGC	GCATGCCCGA	CGGCGATGAT	CTCGTCGTGA	900
	CCCATGGCGA	TGCCTGCTTG	CCGAATATCA	TGGTGGAAAA	TGGCCGCTTT	TCTGGATTCA	960
	TCGACTGTGG	CCGGCTGGGT	GTGGCGGACC	GCTATCAGGA	CATAGCGTTG	GCTACCCGTG	1020
545	ATATTGCTGA	AGAGCTTGGC	GGCGAATGGG	CTGACCGCTT	CCTCGTGCTT	TACGGTATCG	1080
	CCGCTCCCGA	TTCGCAGCGC	ATCGCCTTCT	ATCGCCTTCT	TGACGAGTTC	TTCTGANNNN	1140

550	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	GATCGTTCAA	ACATTTGGCA	ATAAAGTTTC	TTAAGATTGA	1200
	ATCCTGTTGC	CGGTCTTGCG	ATGATTATCA	TATAATTTCT	GTTGAATTAC	GTTAAGCATG	1260
555 ,	TAATAATTAA	CATGTAATGC	ATGACGTTAT	TTATGAGATG	GGTTTTTATG	ATTAGAGTCC	1320
, נכנ	CGCAATTATA	CATTTAATAC	GCGATAGAAA	ACAAAATATA	GCGCGCAAAC	TAGGATAAAT	1380
	TATCGCGCGC	GGTGTCATCT	ATGTTACTAG	ATCGGGCCTC	CTGTCAATGC	TGGCGGCGGC	1440
560	TCTGGTGGTG	GTTCTGGTGG	CGGCTCTGAG	GGTGGTGGCT	CTGAGGGTGG	CGGTTCTGAG	1500
	GGTGGCGGCT	CTGAGGGAGG	CGGTTCCGGT	GGTGGCTCTG	GTTCCGGTGA	TTTTGATTAT	1560
565	GAAAAGATGG	CAAACGCTAA	TAAGGGGGCT	ATGACCGAAA	ATGCCGATGA	AAACGCGCTA	1620
303	CAGTCTGACG	CTAAAGGCAA	ACTTGATTCT	GTCGCTACTG	ATTACGGTGC	TGCTATCGAT	1680
	GGTTTCATTG	GTGACGTTTC	CGGCCTTGCT	AATGGTAATG	GTGCTACTGG	TGATTTTGCT	1740
570	GGCTCTAATT	CCCAAATGGC	TCAAGTCGGT	GACGGTGATA	ATTCACCTTT	AATGAATAAT	1800
	TTCCGTCAAT	ATTTACCTTC	CCTCCCTCAA	TCGGTTGAAT	GTCGCCCTTT	TGTCTTTGGC	1860
575	CCAATACGCA	AACCGCCTCT	CCCCGCGCGT	TGGCCGATTC	ATTAATGCAG	CTGGCACGAC	1920
373	AGGTTTCCCG	ACTGGAAAGC	GGGCAGTGAG	CGCAACGCAA	TTAATGTGAG	TTAGCTCACT	1980
	CATTAGGCAC	CCCAGGCTTT	ACACTTTATG	CTTCCGGCTC	GTATGTTGTG	TGGAATTGTG	2040
580	AGCGGATAAC	AATTTCACAC	AGGAAACAGC	TATGACCATG	ATTACGCCAA	GCTTGCATGC	2100
	CTGCAGGTCA	CTGGATTTTG	GTTTTAGGAA	TTAGAAATTT	TATTGATAGA	AGTATTTTAC	2160
585	AAATACAAAT	ACATACTAAG	GGTTTCTTAT	ATGCTCAACA	CATGAGCGAA	ACCCTATAAG	2220
	AACCCTAATT	CCCTTATCTG	GGAACTACTC	ACACATTATT	CTGGAGAAAA	TAGAGAGAGA	2280
	TAGATTTGTA	GAGAGAGACT	GGTGATTTGC	GGACTCTAGA	GGATCCCCAG	CTTTTAAACT	2340
590	TAGCCAAAGT	GGTCTGCCTG	ACCAGGAGTT	TTTAACCTTA	ACCAAAGGGC	TGTTCACAGC	2400
	TTAGGTTCAT	ATATCATAGA	ACCGATCATC	TCAGATCAGA	GGGCTTAAAA	GTCTCACAAT	2460
595	GGGACTTCAC	GAGCAAAGCA	TCAACTGACG	TTAGGCCTCC	TCTACCGGTA	GCGTAATCGT	2520
	CGACCTTCTT	TTTCAAGCGT	TGTGTGGTCC	TACGATCATT	AGCTAATTTG	AGTGACTCAC	2580
	GCTCAAGGGC	CTCATGTAAA	CGTCCGATCC	GTTTGACAGG	GAGCTCCTTA	GTACTACAGT	2640
600	CCGAGGAATA	AATTCCAATG	GTTCTGTAGA	CTTTGTCTAA	CACACCAGGA	AACTTTGGAT	2700
	TCTTCCAGTT	GTGAAACCAG	TCACCATCAG	TTTTACGCTC	TTCCGTGGTG	CGTTTGAACT	2760

605	TACATACAGG	ATCGCTCATC	TGATAAACTC	TGATGCCTTC	GGTACAGTAG	CAATCAGAGA	2820
003	ACCTCAGGAA	ATTCTCGGAG	TATAAAGAAA	AAGCCGCAAG	AGCAGCTCTA	ACCTCCTCGA	2880
	AAATCCAAGG	TTTTTCTTTC	CCATATTTCA	GATAAACAAA	ATGACAGAGC	GTCGTAATCA	2940
610	TCTTCTCATC	AAGTTGATTA	ATAAACTTCA	TTCGATCACA	GAAGGAAACG	AAATGTGCTC	3000
	TGAGCATCTG	TTCATCACGC	AGAATCTTTC	GCTTAGCTAA	GCGCTGGATC	TCTCTCAGAG	3060
c 1.5	GATCTGGTAC	AGACACCAAA	TTGCCCATTT	CAGTTTCGAC	GAGAAACTTA	CTACAAACGT	3120
010	AGGGCACACT	AGGGTCCATG	ACTTTTATCT	CCATATTGAA	GAGAGACGTA	AACATATCGG	3180
520 2 525 3 530 5	TATCCAGGAC	TGGCTTAACT	TTAGAGATGA	TTAAAGAATC	ATCTCCTGAA	AATATTGCAC	3240
520	AGTCACAGTC	ACTTAGATCA	GAGGCATATG	CAATCATAGC	CATAGTGACA	AGAGTATTAC	3300
	CGAAATATGT	AAACGCGTCA	CCAGTTCTGC	GTTGGAAGGA	AACGGACATT	CCCACCTTGG	3360
525	CATGAGGGTC	TGATAAATAA	GAATCGCGAT	GAAAATCAGA	CCACCAATTC	GTCAGCGGCG	3420
) <u>2</u>)	CTGGAAAGCC	CAGCGCAAGG	AGTATCTCTC	TCTGAAACTC	TAGGTGCAGC	TCACCCTGAG	3480
	ATTTATCAAA	TTTGCTTAGG	TCCGCTTCAA	GAAAGTATCT	GTTATTCAAG	CGGACATTCT	3540
530	TAAGCTCCAG	AGAGGATATC	TTTCCGATAG	GCACAATGAA	CCTGGATTTC	AGGGCCAGTG	3600
	ATAACTTCTC	GAAACAAGCA	GTGAAAAAGG	GTGAAAAATT	ACTAGTCACA	CCTTTACTAT	3660
535	GAAATGTTAT	AGTAGCTGCT	ACTGCTCGTT	CCAAGTGAAG	GGTGTCAGTT	ACAACAGGTT	3720
510 = 515 515 = 520 = 5525 530 = 5535 = 5540 = 5555	TTACGTCAGA	CTTCAGCATA	TGCTGGTACC	GACATAAATC	AGTCTCTGCT	GCCACATTCA	3780
	CACCTTGCAA	GTCCATGTGC	TTACCCCACT	TCTTATGGTA	CTCAAGACAT	TTAGTCATGA	3840
540	CATCCATAGA	AGCTCTCAGA	CAGTCTTCAC	CGTCAACATT	AAGGAATGTG	CTACGAAAGC	3900
	GCTTTGCTAT	AGCTTTCGCA	GTGTCCTTCA	TGTTAATCGC	GTCTCCCATT	TCTGGAACGT	3960
545	CCGCGTTTCG	CTTTTTGAGT	GCGGTTAAGA	CTTCTTTCTG	AGTACCAACT	CTTCGCTGAG	4020
, 15	CACTCCCGAT	ATTCATTTTT	GGTTGAAAAT	ATTTATCGGG	GTCCCTATAC	CAGTCTACAT	4080
	CACTTTGCTT	AAGTCTGATC	CTATCAAAGT	CCATGGAATA	ATCACCATTT	TCAACAAGGG	4140
550	CTTGATGGTA	CGAATCATCG	AAATAAGCAT	GGGTTGGCAG	TATGGAATGA	CTGGTCGCTT	4200
	CTGTTCTAGC	AAGGCTGACT	CTCTCCATAT	AAATTGGCCC	AGTAGAGATG	TCAGGGTTAT	4260
555	CTGGATGGCA	GTGTGTATCA	ATAACACGCG	AAACCCTATG	TTCAATAGGG	TTCATGATTT	4320
,,,	GAAGAGTGAT	GTCGTAATCA	GTATTAGTAG	TCTGAAACTC	TTCATCAATG	CCCATGTACC	4380

	TATCTCCAA	G GGTCAGCTC	C TTGGGGGTA	r ctccagtaac	ACGAACTTCC	TCAATTTCAC	4440
660	AGTTCGAGG.	A ATCACTGGCC	G AGTTTTAGAT	CGCTCGCATG	ATCTTCATCG	GCGGCAAACG	4500
	ATACACCGT	A ACCATCACT	A GTATCCTCG	GATACCAGTO	ATCAATTTCA	TCTTCGAGCA	4560
665	CGAAAGAGC	CGGAATGTCA	AGATATAACA	TCCGTGCCAT	TTCAGCTTGA	GGAATCAGCG	4620
	GTCTATCGG	GAACTGTTGA	ACCATTTGTT	GGACGGTGTC	GCAAATAGAG	CCCCAGCGCA	4680
	CTCGGTCAA	AGGGGGATCG	AATACCCCTC	CTATCTCCAA	GGGCGCTATA	GCTAATTTAA	4740
670	AACTCGCGAG	G AGATCCGTCA	ATGGCAACTC	CGTCTGCCGG	CTCCTGCACC	TGAAGGCTAG	4800
	CAGCCTCCAC	CTCGTCTTCT	' AAGGATTGAT	CTATGATCCA	TTGGAAAGAC	GGGACCTGGC	4860
675	GAACGAAATC	ATCATCCCAG	GTTTTCGAAG	ACATCTTGGT	GATAGTAGAA	AGAACAAGCA	4920
0,0	CACAACAACA	ACAAGGTCAG	ATGTGTGTTG	CGGGTACCGA	GCTCGAATTC	TCGAGGTCCT	4980
	CTCCAAATGA	AATGAACTTC	CTTATATAGA	GGAAGGGTCT	TGCGAAGGAT	AGTGGGATTG	5040
680	TGCGTCATCC	CTTACGTCAG	TGGAGATATC	ACATCAATCC	ACTTGCTTTG	AAGACGTGGT	5100
	TGGAACGTCT	TCTTTTTCCA	CGATGTTCCT	CGTGGGTGGG	GGTCCATCTT	TGGGACCACT	5160
685	GTCGGTAGAG	GCATTCTTGA	ACGATAGCCT	TTCCTTTATC	GCAATGATGG	CATTTGTAGA	5220
	AGCCATCTTC	CTTTTCTACT	GTCCTTTCGA	TGAAGTGACA	GATAGCTGGG	CAATGGAATC	5280
	CGAGGAGGTT	TCCCGATATT	ACCCTTTGTT	GAAAAGTCTC	AATAGCCCTC	TGGTCTTCTG	5340
690 .	AGACTGTATC	TTTGATATTC	TTGGAGTAGA	CGAGAGTGTC	GTGCTCCACC	ATGTTGACCT	5400
675 680 685 690 700	GCAGGCAGCA	AGCTTGCATG	CCTGCAGGTC	GACTCTAGAG	GATCCCCGGG	TGGTCAGTCC	5460
695	CTTATGTTAC	GTCCTGTAGA	AACCCCAACC	CGTGAAATCA	AAAAACTCGA	CGGCCTGTGG	5520
	GCATTCAGTC	TGGATCGCGA	AAACTGTGGA	ATTGATCAGC	GTTGGTGGGA	AAGCGCGTTA	5580
	CAAGAAAGCC	GGGCAATTGC	TGTGCCAGGC	AGTTTTAACG	ATCAGTTCGC	CGATGCAGAT	5640
700	ATTCGTAATT	ATGCGGGCAA	CGTCTGGTAT	CAGCGCGAAG	TCTTTATACC	GAAAGGTTGG	5700
	GCAGGCCAGC	GTATCGTGCT	GCGTTTCGAT	GCGGTCACTC	ATTACGGCAA	AGTGTGGGTC	5760
705	AATAATCAGG	AAGTGATGGA	GCATCAGGGC	GGCTATACGC	CATTTGAAGC	CGATGTCACG	5820
703	CCGTATGTTA	TTGCCGGGAA	AAGTGTACAA	TTCACTGGCC	GTCGTTTTAC	AACGTCGTGA	5880
	CTGGGAAAAC	CCTGGCGTTA	CCCAACTTAA	TCGCCTTGCA	GCACATCCCC	CTTTCGCCAG	5940
710	CTGGCGTAAT	AGCGAAGAGG	CCCGCACCGA	TCGCCCTTCC	CAACAGTTGC	GCAGCCTGAA	6000

				•			
-	TGGCGAATGN	NNNNNAATT	CAGTACATTA	AAAACGTCCG	CAATGTGTTA	TTAAGTTGTC	6060
715	TAAGCGTCAA	TTTGTTTACA	CCACAATATA	TCCTGCCACC	AGCCAGCCAA	CAGCTCCCCG	6120
715	ACCGGCAGCT	CGGCACAAAA	TCACCACTCG	ATACAGGCAG	CCCATCAGNN	NNNNNNNNN	6180
	иииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6240
720	NNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6300
	иииииииииииииии	имимимими	иииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6360
	NNNNNNNNN	имимимими	иииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииииииииии	6420
725	NNNNN						6426
730	<210> 4 <211> 6500 <212> DNA <213> Brome	e mosaic vi	rus				
735	<400> 4 AAACACTGAT	AGTTTAAACT	GAAGGCGGGA	AACGACAATO	TGATCATGAG	CGGAGAATTA	60
						: GTTTGGAACI	
	GACAGAACCG	CAACGATTGA	AGGAGCCACT	CAGCCGCGG	TTTCTGGAG1	TTAATGAGCT	180
740	AAGCACATAC	GTCAGAAACC	ATTATTGCGC	GTTCAAAAG	r cgcctaaggi	CACTATCAGO	240
	TAGCAAATAT	TTCTTGTCAA	AAATGCTCCA	CTGACGTTC	ATAAATTCCC	CTCGGTATCC	300
745	AATTAGNNNN	NNNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	GATCGTTTC	G CATGATTGAF	A CAAGATGGAT	360
•	TGCACGCAGG	TTCTCCGGCC	GCTTGGGTGG	AGAGGCTAT	r CGGCTATGAC	TGGGCACAAC	420
	AGACAATCGG	CTGCTCTGAT	GCCGCCGTGT	TCCGGCTGT	C AGCGCAGGGG	CGCCCGGTTC	480
750	TTTTTGTCAA	GACCGACCTG	TCCGGTGCCC	TGAATGAAC	r GCAGGACGAC	GCAGCGCGG	540
	TATCGTGGCT	GGCCACGACG	GGCGTTCCTT	GCGCAGCTG	r GCTCGACGTT	GTCACTGAAG	600
755	CGGGAAGGGA	CTGGCTGCTA	TTGGGCGAAG	TGCCGGGGC	A GGATCTCCTC	TCATCTCACC	660
	TTGCTCCTGC	CGAGAAAGTA	TCCATCATGG	CTGATGCAA	r GCGGCGGCTG	G CATACGCTTO	.720
	ATCCGGCTAC	CTGCCCATTC	GACCACCAAG	CGAAACATC	G CATCGAGCG	A GCACGTACTO	780
760						GGGCTCGCG	
						CTCGTCGTG	
765						TCTGGATTC	

PCT/US99/11250

	TCGACTGTGG	CCGGCTGGGT	GTGGCGGACC	GCTATCAGGA	CATAGCGTTG	GCTACCCGTG	1020
770	ATATTGCTGA	AGAGCTTGGC	GGCGAATGGG	CTGACCGCTT	CCTCGTGCTT	TACGGTATCG	1080
770	CCGCTCCCGA	TTCGCAGCGC	ATCGCCTTCT	ATCGCCTTCT	TGACGAGTTC	TTCTGANNNN	1140
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	GATCGTTCAA	ACATTTGGCA	ATAAAGTTTC	TTAAGATTGA	1200
775	ATCCTGTTGC	CGGTCTTGCG	ATGATTATCA	TATAATTTCT	GTTGAATTAC	GTTAAGCATG	1260
	TAATAATTAA	CATGTAATGC	ATGACGTTAT	TTATGAGATG	GGTTTTTATG	ATTAGAGTCC	1320
780	CGCAATTATA	CATTTAATAC	GCGATAGAAA	ACAAAATATA	GCGCGCAAAC	TAGGATAAAT	1380
	TATCGCGCGC	GGTGTCATCT	ATGTTACTAG	ATCGGGCCTC	CTGTCAATGC	TGGCGGCGGC	1440
	TCTGGTGGTG	GTTCTGGTGG	CGGCTCTGAG	GGTGGTGGCT	CTGAGGGTGG	CGGTTCTGAG	1500
785	GGTGGCGGCT	CTGAGGGAGG	CGGTTCCGGT	GGTGGCTCTG	GTTCCGGTGA	TTTTGATTAT	1560
		•			ATGCCGATGA		
790					ATTACGGTGC		
					GTGCTACTGG		
					ATTCACCTTT		
795	TTCCGTCAAT	ATTTACCTTC	CCTCCCTCAA	TCGGTTGAAT	GTCGCCCTTT	TGTCTTTGGC	1860
			•		ATTAATGCAG		
800					TTAATGTGAG		
	•				GTATGTTGTG		
					ATTACGCCAA		
80 5					CAAGAATATC		
					GGTAATATCG		
810					GACAGTAGAA		
					CGTTCAAGAA		
					TCGTGGAAAA		
815					CCACTGACGT		
					AAGGAAGTTC	٠.	
820	GAGAGGACCT	CGAGAATTCG	AGCTCGGTAC	CCGCAACACA	CATCTGACCT	TGTTGTTGTT	2580

GTGTGCTTGT TCTTTCTACT ATCACCAAGA TGTCTTCGAA AACCTGGGAT GATGATTTCG 2640 TTCGCCAGGT CCCGTCTTTC CAATGGATCA TAGATCAATC CTTAGAAGAC GAGGTGGAGG 2700 CTGCTAGCCT TCAGGTGCAG GAGCCGGCAG ÁCGGAGTTGC CATTGACGGA TCTCTCGCGA 2760 825 GTTTTAAATT AGCTATAGCG CCCTTGGAGA TAGGAGGGGT ATTCGATCCC CCTTTTGACC 2820 GAGTGCGCTG GGGCTCTATT TGCGACACCG TCCAACAAAT GGTTCAACAG TTCACCGATA 2880 830 GACCGCTGAT TCCTCAAGCT GAAATGGCAC GGATGTTATA TCTTGACATT CCGGGCTCTT 2940 TCGTGCTCGA AGATGAAATT GATGACTGGT ATCCCGAGGA TACTAGTGAT GGTTACGGTG 3000 TATCGTTTGC CGCCGATGAA GATCATGCGA GCGATCTAAA ACTCGCCAGT GATTCCTCGA 3060 835 ACTGTGAAAT TGAGGAAGTT CGTGTTACTG GAGATACCCC CAAGGAGCTG ACCCTTGGAG 3120 ATAGGTACAT GGGCATTGAT GAAGAGTTTC AGACTACTAA TACTGATTAC GACATCACTC 3180 840 TTCAAATCAT GAACCCTATT GAACATAGGG TTTCGCGTGT TATTGATACA CACTGCCATC 3240 CAGATAACCC TGACATCTCT ACTGGGCCAA TTTATATGGA GAGAGTCAGC CTTGCTAGAA 3300 CAGAAGCGAC CAGTCATTCC ATACTGCCAA CCCATGCTTA TTTCGATGAT TCGTACCATC 3360 845 AAGCCCTTGT TGAAAATGGT GATTATTCCA TGGACTTTGA TAGGATCAGA CTTAAGCAAA 3420 GTGATGTAGA CTGGTATAGG GACCCCGATA AATATTTTCA ACCAAAAATG AATATCGGGA 3480 850 GTGCTCAGCG AAGAGTTGGT ACTCAGAAAG AAGTCTTAAC CGCACTCAAA AAGCGAAACG 3540 CGGACGTTCC AGAAATGGGA GACGCGATTA ACATGAAGGA CACTGCGAAA GCTATAGCAA 3600 AGCGCTTTCG TAGCACATTC CTTAATGTTG ACGGTGAAGA CTGTCTGAGA GCTTCTATGG 3660 855 ATGTCATGAC TAAATGTCTT GAGTACCATA AGAAGTGGGG TAAGCACATG GACTTGCAAG 3720 GTGTGAATGT GGCAGCAGAG ACTGATTTAT GTCGGTACCA GCATATGCTG AAGTCTGACG 3780 860 TAAAACCTGT TGTAACTGAC ACCCTTCACT TGGAACGAGC AGTAGCAGCT ACTATAACAT 3840 TTCATAGTAA AGGTGTGACT AGTAATTTTT CACCCTTTTT CACTGCTTGT TTCGAGAAGT 3900 TATCACTGGC CCTGAAATCC AGGTTCATTG TGCCTATCGG AAAGATATCC TCTCTGGAGC 3960 865 TTAAGAATGT CCGCTTGAAT AACAGATACT TTCTTGAAGC GGACCTAAGC AAATTTGATA 4020 AATCTCAGGG TGAGCTGCAC CTAGAGTTTC AGAGAGAGAT ACTCCTTGCG CTGGGCTTTC 4080 870 CAGCGCCGCT GACGAATTGG TGGTCTGATT TTCATCGCGA TTCTTATTTA TCAGACCCTC 4140 ATGCCAAGGT GGGAATGTCC GTTTCCTTCC AACGCAGAAC TGGTGACGCG TTTACATATT 4200

375	TCGGTAATAC	TCTTGTCACT	ATGGCTATGA	TTGCATATGC	CTCTGATCTA	AGTGACTGTG	4260
	ACTGTGCAAT	ATTTTCAGGA	GATGATTCTT	TAATCATCTC	TAAAGTTAAG	CCAGTCCTGG	4320
200	ATACCGATAT	GTTTACGTCT	CTCTTCAATA	TGGAGATAAA	AGTCATGGAC	CCTAGTGTGC	4380
380	CCTACGTTTG	TAGTAAGTTT	CTCGTCGAAA	CTGAAATGGG	CAATTTGGTG	TCTGTACCAG	4440
	ATCCTCTGAG	AGAGATCCAG	CGCTTAGCTA	AGCGAAAGAT	TCTGCGTGAT	GAACAGATGC	4500
385	TCAGAGCACA	TTTCGTTTCC	TTCTGTGATC	GAATGAAGTT	TATTAATCAA	CTTGATGAGA	4560
	AGATGATTAC	GACGCTCTGT	CATTTTGTTT	ATCTGAAATA	TGGGAAAGAA	AAACCTTGGA	4620
890	TTTTCGAGGA	GGTTAGAGCT	GCTCTTGCGG	CTTTTTCTTT	ATACTCCGAG	AATTTCCTGA	4680
370	GGTTCTCTGA	TTGCTACTGT	ACCGAAGGCA	TCAGAGTTTA	TCAGATGAGC	GATCCTGTAT	4740
	GTAAGTTCAA	ACGCACCACG	GAAGAGCGTA	AAACTGATGG	TGACTGGTTT	CACAACTGGA	4800
895	AGAATCCAAA	GTTTCCTGGT	GTGTTAGACA	AAGTCTACAG	AACCATTGGA	ATTTATTCCT	4860
	CGGACTGTAG	TACTAAGGAG	CTCCCTGTCA	AACGGATCGG	ACGTTTACAT	GAGGCCCTTG	4920
900	AGCGTGAGTC	ACTCAAATTA	GCTAATGATC	GTAGGACCAC	ACAACGCTTG	AAAAAGAAGG	4980
700	TCGACGATTA	CGCTACCGGT	AGAGGAGGCC	TAACGTCAGT	TGATGCTTTG	CTCGTGAAGT	5040
	CCCATTGTGA	GACTTTTAAG	CCCTCTGATC	TGAGATGATC	GGTTCTATGA	TATATGAACC	5100
905	TAAGCTGTGA	ACAGCCCTTT	GGTTAAGGTT	AAAAACTCCT	GGTCAGGCAG	ACCACTTTGG	5160
	CTAAGTTTAA	AAGCTGGGGA	TCCTCTAGAG	TCCGCAAATC	ACCAGTCTCT	CTCTACAAAT	5220
910	CTATCTCTCT	CTATTTTCTC	CAGAATAATG	TGTGAGTAGT	TCCCAGATAA	GGGAATTAGG	5280
<i>7</i> 10	GTTCTTATAG	GGTTTCGCTC	ATGTGTTGAG	CATATAAGAA	ACCCTTAGTA	TGTATTTGTA	5340
	TTTGTAAAAT	ACTTCTATCA	ATAAAATTTC	TAATTCCTAA	AACCAAAATC	CAGTGACCTG	5400
915	CAGGCATGCA	AGCTTGCATG	CCTGCAGGTC	GACTCTAGAG	GATCCCCGGG	TGGTCAGTCC	5460
	CTTATGTTAC	GTCCTGTAGA	AACCCCAACC	CGTGAAATCA	AAAAACTCGA	CGGCCTGTGG	5520
920	GCATTCAGTC	TGGATCGCGA	AAACTGTGGA	ATTGATCAGC	GTTGGTGGGA	AAGCGCGTTA	5580
,	CAAGAAAGCC	GGGCAATTGC	TGTGCCAGGC	AGTTTTAACG	ATCAGTTCGC	CGATGCAGAT	5640
	ATTCGTAATT	ATGCGGGCAA	CGTCTGGTAT	CAGCGCGAAG	TCTTTATACC	GAAAGGTTGG	5700
925	GCAGGCCAGC	GTATCGTGCT	GCGTTTCGAT	GCGGTCACTC	ATTACGGCAA	AGTGTGGGTC	5760
	AATAATCAGG	AAGTGATGGA	GCATCAGGGC	GGCTATACGC	CATTTGAAGC	CGATGTCACG	5820

18

020	CCGTATGTTA	TTGCCGGGAA	AAGTGTACAA	TTCACTGGCC	GTCGTTTTAC	AACGTCGTGA	5880
930	CTGGGAAAAC	CCTGGCGTTA	CCCAACTTAA	TCGCCTTGCA	GCACATCCCC	CTTTCGCCAG	5940
	CTGGCGTAAT	AGCGAAGAGG	CCCGCACCGA	TCGCCCTTCC	CAACAGTTGC	GCAGCCTGAA	6000
935	TGGCGAATGN	NNNNNAATT	CAGTACATTA	AAAACGTCCG	CAATGTGTTA	TTAAGTTGTC	6060
	TAAGCGTCAA	TTTGTTTACA	CCACAATATA	TCCTGCCACC	AGCCAGCCAA	CAGCTCCCCG	6120
940	ACCGGCAGCT	CGGCACAAAA	TCACCACTCG	ATACAGGCAG	CCCATCAGNN	NNNNNNNNN	6180
940	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6240
	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	иииииииииииииии	ииииииииии	6300
945	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	ииииииииии	имимимими	иииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииии	ииииииииии	6360
	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииииииииии	ИИИИИИИИИИ	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	6420
950	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6480
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN		,			6500
955	<210> 5 <211> 10100 <212> DNA <213> Brome		rus				
960	<400> 5 AAACACTGAT		,	AACGACAATC	: TGATCATGAG	GGGAGAATTA	. 60
960	AAACACTGAT	AGTTTAAACT	GAAGGCGGGA		: TGATCATGAG		
	AAACACTGAT AGGGAGTCAC	AGTTTAAACT	GAAGGCGGGA CCGCCGATGA	CGCGGGACAA		: GTTTGGAACT	120
960 _. 965	AAACACTGAT AGGGAGTCAC GACAGAACCG	AGTTTAAACT GTTATGACCC CAACGATTGA	GAAGGCGGGA CCGCCGATGA AGGAGCCACT	CGCGGGACAA	GCCGTTTTAC	GTTTGGAACT	120
	AAACACTGAT AGGGAGTCAC GACAGAACCG AAGCACATAC	AGTTTAAACT GTTATGACCC CAACGATTGA GTCAGAAACC	GAAGGCGGGA CCGCCGATGA AGGAGCCACT	CGCGGGACAA CAGCCGCGGG GTTCAAAAGT	GCCGTTTTAC	GTTTGGAACT TTAATGAGCT CACTATCAGC	120
	AAACACTGAT AGGGAGTCAC GACAGAACCG AAGCACATAC TAGCAAATAT	AGTTTAAACT GTTATGACCC CAACGATTGA GTCAGAAACC TTCTTGTCAA	GAAGGCGGGA CCGCCGATGA AGGAGCCACT ATTATTGCGC AAATGCTCCA	CGCGGGACAA CAGCCGCGGG GTTCAAAAGT CTGACGTTCC	GCCGTTTTAC TTTCTGGAGT CGCCTAAGGT	GTTTGGAACT TTAATGAGCT CACTATCAGC	120 180 240 300
965	AAACACTGAT AGGGAGTCAC GACAGAACCG AAGCACATAC TAGCAAATAT AATTAGNNNN	AGTTTAAACT GTTATGACCC CAACGATTGA GTCAGAAACC TTCTTGTCAA NNNNNNNNN	GAAGGCGGGA CCGCCGATGA AGGAGCCACT ATTATTGCGC AAATGCTCCA NNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNN	CGCGGGACAA CAGCCGCGGG GTTCAAAAGT CTGACGTTCC	GCCGTTTTAC TTTCTGGAGT CGCCTAAGGT	CACGGTATCC CAGGATGGAT	120 180 240 300
965 970	AAACACTGAT AGGGAGTCAC GACAGAACCG AAGCACATAC TAGCAAATAT AATTAGNNNN TGCACGCAGG	AGTTTAAACT GTTATGACCC CAACGATTGA GTCAGAAACC TTCTTGTCAA NNNNNNNNN TTCTCCGGCC	GAAGGCGGGA CCGCCGATGA AGGAGCCACT ATTATTGCGC AAATGCTCCA NNNNNNNNNN GCTTGGGTGG	CGCGGGACAA CAGCCGCGGG GTTCAAAAGT CTGACGTTCC GATCGTTTCG	GCCGTTTTAC TTTCTGGAGT CGCCTAAGGT ATAAATTCCC	CACGGTATCO CAGGGCACAAC	120 180 240 300 360
965	AAACACTGAT AGGGAGTCAC GACAGAACCG AAGCACATAC TAGCAAATAT AATTAGNNNN TGCACGCAGG AGACAATCGG	AGTTTAAACT GTTATGACCC CAACGATTGA GTCAGAAACC TTCTTGTCAA NNNNNNNNN TTCTCCGGCC CTGCTCTGAT	GAAGGCGGGA CCGCCGATGA AGGAGCCACT ATTATTGCGC AAATGCTCCA NNNNNNNNNN GCTTGGGTGG GCCGCCGTGT	CGCGGGACAA CAGCCGCGGG GTTCAAAAGT CTGACGTTCC GATCGTTTCG AGAGGCTATT TCCGGCTGTC	GCCGTTTTAC TTTCTGGAGT CGCCTAAGGT ATAAATTCCC CATGATTGAA	CACTATCAGO CACTATCAGO CACTATCAGO CACGATATCO CAAGATGGAT CAAGATGGAT CGGCCCGGTTC	120 180 240 300 360 420
965 970	AAACACTGAT AGGGAGTCAC GACAGAACCG AAGCACATAC TAGCAAATAT AATTAGNNNN TGCACGCAGG AGACAATCGG	AGTTTAAACT GTTATGACCC CAACGATTGA GTCAGAAACC TTCTTGTCAA NNNNNNNNN TTCTCCGGCC CTGCTCTGAT GACCGACCTG	GAAGGCGGGA CCGCCGATGA AGGAGCCACT ATTATTGCGC AAATGCTCCA NNNNNNNNNN GCTTGGGTGG GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGTGCCC	CGCGGGACAA CAGCCGCGGG GTTCAAAAGT CTGACGTTCC GATCGTTTCG AGAGGCTATT TCCGGCTGTC	GCCGTTTTAC TTTCTGGAGT CGCCTAAGGT ATAAATTCCC CATGATTGAA CGGCTATGAC	CACTATCAGO CACTATCAGO CACTATCAGO CACTATCAGO CACGATATCAGO CACGATATCAGO CACGATATCAGO CACGATATCAGO CACGATATCAGO CACGATATCAGO CACCAGATACO CACGAGATAGAT CACGAGATAGAT CACGAGATAGAT CACGAGATAGAT CACAGATAGAT	120 180 240 300 360 420 480

TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720

PCT/US99/11250

985	ATCCGGCTAC	CTGCCCATTC	GACCACCAAG	CGAAACATC	G CATCGAGCGA	GCACGTACT	780
	GGATGGAAGO	CGGTCTTGTC	GATCAGGATC	ATCTGGACG	A AGAGCATCAG	GGGCTCGCGG	840
	CAGCCGAACT	GTTCGCCAGG	CTCAAGGCGC	GCATGCCCG	A CGGCGATGAT	CTCGTCGTG	900
990	CCCATGGCGA	TGCCTGCTTG	CCGAATATCA	TGGTGGAAA	A TGGCCGCTTI	TCTGGATTC	960
	TCGACTGTGG	CCGGCTGGGT	GTGGCGGACC	GCTATCAGGA	CATAGCGTTG	GCTACCCGTG	1020
995	ATATTGCTGA	AGAGCTTGGC	GGCGAATGGG	CTGACCGCTT	CCTCGTGCTT	TACGGTATCG	1080
773	CCGCTCCCGA	TTCGCAGCGC	ATCGCCTTCT	ATCGCCTTCT	TGACGAGTTC	TTCTGANNNN	1140
	иииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	GATCGTTCAA	ACATTTGGCA	ATAAAGTTTC	TTAAGATTGA	1200
1000	ATCCTGTTGC	CGGTCTTGCG	ATGATTATCA	TATAATTTCT	GTTGAATTAC	GTTAAGCATG	1260
	TAATAAȚTAA	CATGTAATGC	ATGACGTTAT	TTATGAGATG	GGTTTTTATG	ATTAGAGTCC	1320
1005	CGCAATTATA	CATTTAATAC	GCGATAGAAA	ACAAAATATA	GCGCGCAAAC	TAGGATAAAT	1380
1005	TATCGCGCGC	GGTGTCATCT	ATGTTACTAG	ATCGGGCCTC	CTGTCAATGC	TGGCGGCGGC	1440
	TCTGGTGGTG	GTTCTGGTGG	CGGCTCTGAG	GGTGGTGGCT	CTGAGGGTGG	CGGTTCTGAG	1500
1010	GGTGGCGGCT	CTGAGGGAGG	CGGTTCCGGT	GGTGGCTCTG	GTTCCGGTGA	TTTTGATTAT	1560
	GAAAAGATGG	CAAACGCTAA	TAAGGGGGCT	ATGACCGAAA	ATGCCGATGA	AAACGCGCTA	1620
1015	CAGTCTGACG	CTAAAGGCAA	ACTTGATTCT	GTCGCTACTG	ATTACGGTGC	TGCTATCGAT	1680
	GGTTTCATTG	GTGACGTTTC	CGGCCTTGCT	AATGGTAATG	GTGCTACTGG	TGATTTTGCT	1740
	GGCTCTAATT	CCCAAATGGC	TCAAGTCGGT	GACGGTGATA	ATTCACCTTT	AATGAATAAT	1800
1020	TTCCGTCAAT	ATTTACCTTC	CCTCCCTCAA	TCGGTTGAAT	GTCGCCCTTT	TGTCTTTGGC	1860
	CCAATACGCA	AACCGCCTCT	CCCCGCGCGT	TGGCCGATTC	ATTAATGCAG	CTGGCACGAC	1920
1025	AGGTTTCCCG	ACTGGAAAGC	GGGCAGTGAG	CGCAACGCAA	TTAATGTGAG	TTAGCTCACT	1980
	CATTAGGCAC	CCCAGGCTTT	ACACTTTATG	CTTCCGGCTC	GTATGTTGTG	TGGAATTGTG	2040
	AGCGGATAAC	AATTTCACAC	AGGAAACAGC	TATGACCATG	ATTACGCCAA	GCTTGCATGC	2100
1030	CTGCAGGTCA	CTGGATTTTG	GTTTTAGGAA	TTAGAAATTT	TATTGATAGA .	AGTATTTTAC	2160
	AAATACAAAT	ACATACTAAG	GGTTTCTTAT	ATGCTCAACA	CATGAGCGAA .	ACCCTATAAG	2220
1035	AACCCTAATT	CCCTTATCTG	GGAACTACTC	ACACATTATT	CTGGAGAAAA	TAGAGAGAGA	2280
1000	TAGATTTGTA	GAGAGAGACT	GGTGATTTGC	GGACTCTAGA	GGATCCCCAG	CTTTTAAACT	2340

	TAGCCAAAG	T GGTCTGCCTG	ACCAGGAGT.	r tttaacctt	ACCAAAGGG	TGTTCACAGO	2400
1040	TTAGGTTCA	T ATATCATAGA	ACCGATCAT	C TCAGATCAGA	GGGCTTAAA	GTCTCACAA1	2460
	GGGACTTCA	C GAGCAAAGCA	TCAACTGAC	TTAGGCCTCC	TCTACCGGTA	GCGTĀATCGT	2520
1045	CGACCTTCT	T TTTCAAGCGT	TGTGTGGTC	TACGATCAT1	AGCTAATTTC	G AGTGACTCAC	2580
	GCTCAAGGG	C CTCATGTAAA	CGTCCGATCC	GTTTGACAGG	GAGCTCCTTA	GTACTACAGT	2640
	CCGAGGAAT	A AATTCCAATG	GTTCTGTAGA	CTTTGTCTAA	CACACCAGGA	AACTTTGGAT	2700
1050	TCTTCCAGT"	r gtgaaaccag	TCACCATCAG	TTTTACGCTC	TTCCGTGGTG	CGTTTGAACT	2760
	TACATACAG	ATCGCTCATC	TGATAAACTC	TGATGCCTTC	GGTACAGTAG	CAATCAGAGA	2820
1055	ACCTCAGGA	A ATTCTCGGAG	TATAAAGAAA	AAGCCGCAAG	AGCAGCTCTA	ACCTCCTCGA	2880
1055	AAATCCAAG	TTTTTTTTC	CCATATTTCA	GATAAACAAA	ATGACAGAGC	GTCGTAATCA	2940
	TCTTCTCATO	CAAGTTGATTA	ATAAACTTCA	TTCGATCACA	GAAGGAAACG	AAATGTGCTC	3000
1060	TGAGCATCT	TTCATCACGC	AGAATCTTTC	GCTTAGCTAA	GCGCTGGATC	TCTCTCAGAG	3060
	GATCTGGTAC	AGACACCAAA	TTGCCCATTT	CAGTTTCGAC	GAGAAACTTA	CTACAAACGT	3120
1065	AGGGCACACI	AGGGTCCATG	ACTTTTATCT	CCATATTGAA	GAGAGACGTA	AACATATCGG	3180
1005	TATCCAGGAC	TGGCTTAACT	TTAGAGATGA	TTAAAGAATC	ATCTCCTGAA	AATATTGCAC	3240
	AGTCACAGTC	ACTTAGATCA	GAGGCATATG	CAATCATAGC	CATAGTGACA	AGAGTATTAC	3300
1070	CGAAATATGT	AAACGCGTCA	CCAGTTCTGC	GTTGGAAGGA	AACGGACATT	CCCACCTTGG	3360
`	CATGAGGGTC	TGATAAATAA	GAATCGCGAT	GAAAATCAGA	CCACCAATTC	GTCAGCGGCG	3420
1075	CTGGAAAGCC	CAGCGCAAGG	AGTATCTCTC	TCTGAAACTC	TAGGTGCAGC	TCACCCTGAG	3480
10.5	ATTTATCAAA	TTTGCTTAGG	TCCGCTTCAA	GAAAGTATCT	GTTATTCAAG	CGGACATTCT	3540
	TAAGCTCCAG	AGAGGATATC	TTTCCGATAG	GCACAATGAA	CCTGGATTTC	AGGGCCAGTG	3600
1080	ATAACTTCTC	GAAACAAGCA	GTGAAAAAGG	GTGAAAAATT	ACTAGTCACA	CCTTTACTAT	3660
	GAAATGTTAT	AGTAGCTGCT	ACTGCTCGTT	CCAAGTGAAG	GGTGTCAGTT	ACAACAGGTT	3720
1085	TTACGTCAGA	CTTCAGCATA	TGCTGGTACC	GACATAAATC	AGTCTCTGCT	GCCACATTCA	3780
1007	CACCTTGCAA	GTCCATGTGC	TTACCCCACT	TCTTATGGTA	CTCAAGACAT	TTAGTCATGA	3840
	CATCCATAGA	AGCTCTCAGA	CAGTCTTCAC	CGTCAACATT	AAGGAATGTG	CTACGAAAGC	3900
1090	GCTTTGCTAT	AGCTTTCGCA	GTGTCCTTCA	TGTTAATCGC	GTCTCCCATT	TCTGGAACGT	3960

WO 99/61597

21

PCT/US99/11250

	CCGCGTTTCG	CTTTTTGAGT	GCGGTTAAGA	CTTCTTTCTG	AGTACCAACT	CTTCGCTGAG	4020
1095	CACTCCCGAT	ATTCATTTTT	GGTTGAAAAT	ATTTATCGGG	GTCCCTATAC	CAGTCTACAT	4080
1075	CACTTTGCTT	AAGTCTGATC	CTATCAAAGT	CCATGGAATA	ATCACCATTT	TCAACAAGGG	4140
	CTTGATGGTA	CGAATCATCG	AAATAAGCAT	GGGTTGGCAG	TATGGAATGA	CTGGTCGCTT	4200
1100	CTGTTCTAGC	AAGGCTGACT	CTCTCCATAT	AAATTGGCCC	AGTAGAGATG	TCAGGGTTAT	4260
	CTGGATGGCA	GTGTGTATCA	ATAACACGCG	AAACCCTATG	TTCAATAGGG	TTCATGATTT	4320
1105	GAAGAGTGAT	GTCGTAATCA	GTATTAGTAG	TCTGAAACTC	TTCATCAATG	CCCATGTACC	4380
1105	TATCTCCAAG	GGTCAGCTCC	TTGGGGGTAT	CTCCAGTAAC	ACGAACTTCC	TCAATTTCAC	4440
	AGTTCGAGGA	ATCACTGGCG	AGTTTTAGAT	CGCTCGCATG	ATCTTCATCG	GCGGCAAACG	4500
1110	ATACACCGTA	ACCATCACTA	GTATCCTCGG	GATACCAGTC	ATCAATTTCA	TCTTCGAGCA	4560
	CGAAAGAGCC	CGGAATGTCA	AGATATAACA	TCCGTGCCAT	TTCAGCTTGA	GGAATCAGCG	4620
1115	GTCTATCGGT	GAACTGTTGA	ACCATTTGTT	GGACGGTGTC	GCAAATAGAG	CCCCAGCGCA	4680
1113	CTCGGTCAAA	AGGGGGATCG	AATACCCCTC	CTATCTCCAA	GGGCGCTATA	GCTAATTTAA	4740
	AACTCGCGAG	AGATCCGTCA	ATGGCAACTC	CGTCTGCCGG	CTCCTGCACC	TGAAGGCTAG	4800
1120	CAGCCTCCAC	CTCGTCTTCT	AAGGATTGAT	CTATGATCCA	TTGGAAAGAC	GGGACCTGGC	4860
	GAACGAAATC	ATCATCCCAG	GTTTTCGAAG	ACATCTTGGT	GATAGTAGAA	AGAACAAGCA	4920
1125	CACAACAACA	ACAAGGTCAG	ATGTGTGTTG	CGGGTACCGA	GCTCGAATTC	TCGAGGTCCT	4980
	CTCCAAATGA	AATGAACTTC	CTTATATAGA	GGAAGGGTCT	TGCGAAGGAT	AGTGGGATTG	5040
	TGCGTCATCC	CTTACGTCAG	TGGAGATATC	ACATCAATCC	ACTTGCTTTG	AAGACGTGGT	5100
1130	TGGAACGTCT	TCTTTTTCCA	CGATGTTCCT	CGTGGGTGGG	GGTCCATCTT	TGGGACCACT	5160
	GTCGGTAGAG	GCATTCTTGA	ACGATAGCCT	TTCCTTTATC	GCAATGATGG	CATTTGTAGA	5220
1135	AGCCATCTTC	CTTTTCTACT	GTCCTTTCGA	TGAAGTGACA	GATAGCTGGG	CAATGGAATC	5280
	CGAGGAGGTT	TCCCGATATT	ACCCTTTGTT	GAAAAGTCTC	AATAGCCCTC	TGGTCTTCTG	5340
	AGACTGTATC	TTTGATATTC	TTGGAGTAGA	CGAGAGTGTC	GTGCTCCACC	ATGTTGACCT	5400
140	GCAGGCAGCA	AGCTTGCATG	CCTGCAGGTC	GACTCTAGAG	GATCCCCGGT	CAACATGGTG	5460
	GAGCACGACA	CTCTCGTCTA	CTCCAAGAAT	ATCAAAGATA	CAGTCTCAGA	AGACCAGAGG	5520
1145	GCTATTGAGA	CTTTTCAACA	AAGGGTAATA	TCGGGAAACC	TCCTCGGATT	CCATTGCCCA	5580

	GCTATCTGTC	ACTTCATCGA	AAGGACAGTA	GAAAAGGAAG	ATGGCTTCTA	CAAATGCCAT	5640
	CATTGCGATA	AAGGAAAGGC	TATCGTTCAA	GAATGCCTCT	ACCGACAGTG	GTCCCAAAGA	5700
1150	TGGACCCCCA	CCCACGAGGA	ACATCGTGGA	AAAAGAAGAC	GTTCCAACCA	CGTCTTCAAA	5760
	GCAAGTGGAT	TGATGTGATA	TCTCCACTGA	CGTAAGGGAT	GACGCACAAT	CCCACTATCC	5820
1166	TTCGCAAGAC	CCTTCCTCTA	TATAAGGAAG	TTCATTTCAT	TTGGAGAGGA	CCTCGACCAC	5880
1155	GGTTCTGCTA	CTTGTTCTTT	GTTTTTCACC	AACAAAATGT	CAAGTTCTAT	CGATTTGCTG	5940
	AAGTTGATTG	CTGAGAAGGG	TGCTGACAGC	CAGAGTGCCC	AAGACATCGT	AGACAATCAG	6000
1160	GTTGCGCAAC	AGTTATCTGC	GCAGATTGAA	TACGCGAAAA	GGTCTAAGAA	AATCAACGTT	6060
	CGCAATAAGC	TCTCTATTGA	GGAGGCTGAC	GCCTTCCGTG	ACCGTTATGG	TGGTGCCTTT	6120
1165	GACTTAAATT	TGACTCAGCA	GTATCATGCG	CCCCATAGCC	TGGCTGGTGC	TCTGCGTGTA	6180
1105	GCGGAGCATT	ATGACTGTCT	CGACAGTTTT	CCCCTGAAG	ACCCCGTTAT	AGATTTCGGA	6240
	GGGTCTTGGT	GGCATCACTT	TTCAAGAAGG	GATAAAAGGG	TGCACAGTTG	TTGTCCTGTG	6300
1170	TTGGGTGTTA	GAGACGCTGC	CCGACATGAG	GAGAGGATGT	GCCGCATGCG	AAAAATTTTG	6360
	CAAGAAAGCG	ATGATTTCGA	TGAAGTCCCG	AACTTTTGTC	TTAACCGAGC	TCAAGATTGT	6420
1175	GATGTCCAAG	CTGATTGGGC	TATCTGTATC	CACGGCGGTT	ATGATATGGG	CTTCCAAGGT	6480
1173	CTGTGTGACG	CCATGCATTC	GCATGGAGTA	CGCGTACTAC	GTGGTACCGT	TATGTTCGAC	6540
	GGCGCCATGT	TGTTTGACCG	CGAGGGTTTT	CTTCCCTTGC	TTAAATGTCA	CTGGCAACGT	6600
1180	GACGGGTCAG	GCGCGGATGA	GGTGATCAAA	TTCGATTTTG	AAAATGAAAG	CACATTATCT	6660
	TACATCCACG	GATGGCAAGA	TTTGGGCTCA	TTTTTCACCG	AGTCGGTGCA	TTGCATCGAT	6720
1185	GGAACCACCT	ATCTGTTGGA	GCGCGAAATG	CTGAAATGTA	ACATCATGAC	CTATAAGATC	6780
1105	ATCGCTACAA	ATTTACGCTG	CCCCCGGGAG	ACACTACGTC	ACTGTGTATG	GTTTGAAGAC	6840
	ATATCTAAGT	ACGTAGGGGT	CTCAATACCT	GAAGACTGGA	GTCTCAATCG	CTGGAAATGT	6900
1190	GTGCGCGTCG	CCAAAACCAC	AGTGAGAGAG	GTAGAGGAGA	TAGCTTTCAG	ATGTTTCAAG	6960
	GAAAGTAAAG	AATGGACTGA	GAACATGAAA	GCTGTCGCAT	CTATCTTATC	CGCCAAGTCG	7020
1195	TCGACTGTTA	TTATTAACGG	TCAGGCTATC	ATGGCTGGTG	AGCGCTTAGA	CATTGAAGAT	7080
1 1 7 J	TATCATCTAG	TGGCCTTTGC	TTTGACTTTG	AATCTGTATC	AAAAGTACGA	AAAGCTTACG	7140
	GUCUTUUCG	ATGGGATGGA	ATGGAAAGGT	TGGTGCCATC	ACTTCAAAAC	TAGGTTTTGG	7200

1200	MCCCCMCC»	3 3 mm a 3 ma a 3 a					
1200	TGGGGTGGA	arrearceae	GGCGAAAGTA	GGATGGCTGA	A GAACATTGGC	TAGCAGATTT	7260
	CCCCTACTAC	C GTCTGGATTC	TTATGCGGAC	AGTTTTAAGT	TTCTGACTCG	TCTCTCAAAC	7320
1205	GTTGAAGAAT	TTGAGCAAGA	TTCTGTACCG	ATATCACGTT	TGAGAACGTT	TTGGACTGAA	7380
	GAGGACTTAT	TCGACCGGCT	GGAGCATGAA	GTGCAGACAG	CCAAGACCAA	GCGCTCGAAG	7440
	AAGAAGGCGA	AAGTCCCGCC	AGCTGCTGAG	ATACCTCAGG	AGGAGTTTCA	TGATGCCCCT	7500
1210	GAGAGTTCGA	GCCCTGAGTC	CGTCAGTGAT	GACGTTAAAC	CGGTGACTGA	TGTGGTCCCG	7560
	GATGCCGAGG	TGTCTGTTGA	GGTACCAACG	GACCCTCGTG	GCATATCTAG	ACACGGAGCC	7620
1215	ATGAAGGAAT	TTGTGCGTTA	TTGTAAGAGA	TTACATAACA	ACTCCGAGTC	TAATCTTCGT	7680
1215	CACCTATGGG	ACATTTCCGG	CGGTCGCGGA	AGTGAGATCG	CAAATAAGAG	CATCTTTGAG	7740
	ACCTACCATC	GCATAGACGA	TATGGTGAAT	GTCCATTTGG	CCAACGGTAA	CTGGTTGTAT	7800
1220	CCTAAAAAAT	ACGATTACAC	TGTTGGATAT	AATGAGCATG	GTTTAGGTCC	GAAGCACGCA	7860
	GATGAAACGT	ACATTGTTGA	TAAAACATGT	GCATGCTCTA	ACTTGAGGGA	CATTGCAGAA	7920
1225	GCTAGCGCCA	AAGTTTCTGT	CCCTACATGC	GATATTTCCA	TGGTTGATGG	AGTTGCGGGA	7980
1223	TGCGGTAAAA	CCACTGCCAT	AAAAGATGCA	TTCCGTATGG	GAGAGGACCT	AATTGTGACG	8040
	GCGAATCGTA	AATCGGCCGA	GGACGTCAGG	ATGGCTTTAT	TCCCTGACAC	TTATAATTCC	8100
1230	AAGGTAGCTT	TGGACGTTGT	GCGCACCGCG	GATTCTGCGA	TCATGCACGG	TGTACCGTCC	8160
	TGTCATAGGC	TGCTTGTTGA	TGAGGCTGGT	TTACTACATT	ATGGTCAACT	CCTGGTGGTG	8220
1235	GCTGCTCTGT	CTAAATGTTC	ACAAGTTCTT	GCCTTTGGGG	ACACAGAGCA	GATTTCGTTC	8280
1233	AAGTCTCGTG	ACGCGGGTTT	TAAATTGCTC	CACGGTAATC	TGCAATATGA	TCGCCGTGAC	8340
	GTTGTTCACA	AGACTTACCG	GTGTCCGCAA	GATGTTATCG	CTGCTGTTAA	TCTGCTGAAG	8400
1240	CGTAAATGCG	GTAATAGGGA	CACGAAGTAT	CAATCCTGGA	CATCTGAGTC	CAAAGTTTCT	8460
	AGAAGTCTCA	CGAAGCGTCG	TATTACTTCT	GGTTTGCAGG	TCACTATTGA	TCCGAACAGA	8520
1245	ACGTATCTTA	CGATGACTCA	AGCTGATAAA	GCGGCCCTTC	AAACGAGGGC	TAAGGATTTT	8580
1243	CCCGTGAGCA	AGGACTGGAT	TGATGGACAC	ATAAAAACAG	TACACGAAGC	GCAAGGGATC	8640
	TCTGTTGACA	ACGTCACTTT	GGTTCGGCTT	AAGTCGACCA	AATGTGATTT	GTTTAAACAT	8700
1250	GAGGAGTACT	GTTTGGTTGC	CTTAACACGA	CACAAGAAGT	CCTTTGAGTA	TTGCTTTAAC	8760
	GGCGAGCTCG	CTGGTGATTT	GATCTTTAAT	TGTGTTAAGT	GATGCGCTTG	TCTCTGTGTG	8820

1255	AGACCTCTGC TCGAGAATTC GAGCTCGGTA CCCGGGGATC CTCTAGAGTC CGCAAATCAC 8880
1233	CAGTCTCTCT CTACAAATCT ATCTCTCTCT ATTTTCTCCA GAATAATGTG TGAGTAGTTC 8940
	CCAGATAAGG GAATTAGGGT TCTTATAGGG TTTCGCTCAT GTGTTGAGCA TATAAGAAAC 9000
1260	CCTTAGTATG TATTTGTATT TGTAAAATAC TTCTATCAAT AAAATTTCTA ATTCCTAAAA 9060
	CCAAAATCCA GTGACCGGGT GGTCAGTCCC TTATGTTACG TCCTGTAGAA ACCCCAACCC 9120
1265	GTGAAATCAA AAAACTCGAC GGCCTGTGGG CATTCAGTCT GGATCGCGAA AACTGTGGAA 9180
1203	TTGATCAGCG TTGGTGGGAA AGCGCGTTAC AAGAAAGCCG GGCAATTGCT GTGCCAGGCA 9240
	GTTTTAACGA TCAGTTCGCC GATGCAGATA TTCGTAATTA TGCGGGCAAC GTCTGGTATC 9300
1270	AGCGCGAAGT CTTTATACCG AAAGGTTGGG CAGGCCAGCG TATCGTGCTG CGTTTCGATG 9360
	CGGTCACTCA TTACGGCAAA GTGTGGGTCA ATAATCAGGA AGTGATGGAG CATCAGGGCG 9420
1275	GCTATACGCC ATTTGAAGCC GATGTCACGC CGTATGTTAT TGCCGGGAAA AGTGTACAAT 9480
12.0	TCACTGGCCG TCGTTTTACA ACGTCGTGAC TGGGAAAACC CTGGCGTTAC CCAACTTAAT 9540
	CGCCTTGCAG CACATCCCCC TTTCGCCAGC TGGCGTAATA GCGAAGAGGC CCGCACCGAT 9600
1280	CGCCCTTCCC AACAGTTGCG CAGCCTGAAT GGCGAATGNN NNNNAATTC AGTACATTAA 9660
	AAACGTCCGC AATGTGTTAT TAAGTTGTCT AAGCGTCAAT TTGTTTACAC CACAATATAT 9720
1285	CCTGCCACCA GCCAGCCAAC AGCTCCCCGA CCGGCAGCTC GGCACAAAAT CACCACTCGA 9780
	TACAGGCAGC CCATCAGNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNN
	ИМИНИМИИ МИНИМИНИИ МИНИМИНИИ МИНИМИНИИ МИНИМИНИ
.1290	NNNNNNNN NNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNN
	NNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN
1295	NNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN
	NNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN 10100
1300	<210> 6 <211> 10240 <212> DNA
1500	<213> Brome mosaic virus
1205	<400> 6 AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60
1305	ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF

AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120

WO 99/61597

	GACAGAACCG	CAACGATTGA	AGGAGCCACI	CAGCCGCGG	S TTTCTGGAGT	r TTAATGAGC	T 180
1310	AAGCACATAC	GTCAGAAACC	ATTATTGCGC	GTTCAAAAG	r cgcctaagg	CACTATCAG	C 240
	TAGCAAATAT	TTCTTGTCAA	AAATGCTCCA	CTGACGTTC	C ATAAATTCC	CTCGGTATC	C 300
1315	AATTAGNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	GATCGTTTC	CATGATTGA	A CAAGATGGAT	T 360
1313	TGCACGCAGG	TTCTCCGGCC	GCTTGGGTGG	AGAGGCTAT	r CGGCTATGAC	TGGGCACAA	C 420
	AGACAATCGG	CTGCTCTGAT	GCCGCCGTGT	TCCGGCTGT	C AGCGCAGGG	G CGCCCGGTT	C 480
1320	TTTTTGTCAA	GACCGACCTG	TCCGGTGCCC	TGAATGAACT	r GCAGGACGAC	G GCAGCGCGG	C 540
	TATCGTGGCT	GGCCACGACG	GGCGTTCCTT	GCGCAGCTGT	GCTCGACGTT	GTCACTGAA	G 600
1325	CGGGAAGGGA	CTGGCTGCTA	TTGGGCGAAG	TGCCGGGGC	A GGATCTCCTC	TCATCTCAC	C 660
.525	TTGCTCCTGC	CGAGAAAGTA	TCCATCATGG	CTGATGCAAT	GCGGCGGCTG	CATACGCTTC	3 7 20
	ATCCGGCTAC	CTGCCCATTC	GACCACCAAG	CGAAACATC	G CATCGAGCGA	GCACGTACTO	780
1330	GGATGGAAGC	CGGTCTTGTC	GATCAGGATG	ATCTGGACGA	A AGAGCATCAG	GGGCTCGCG	C 840
	CAGCCGAACT	GTTCGCCAGG	CTCAAGGCGC	GCATGCCCGA	CGGCGATGAT	CTCGTCGTG	A 900
1335	CCCATGGCGA	TGCCTGCTTG	CCGAATATCA	TGGTGGAAAA	A TGGCCGCTTT	TCTGGATTC	A 960
	TCGACTGTGG	CCGGCTGGGT	GTGGCGGACC	GCTATCAGGA	CATAGCGTTG	GCTACCCGTG	1020
	ATATTGCTGA	AGAGCTTGGC	GGCGAATGGG	CTGACCGCTT	CCTCGTGCTT	TACGGTATCG	1080
1340	CCGCTCCCGA	TTCGCAGCGC	ATCGCCTTCT	ATCGCCTTCT	TGACGAGTTC	TTCTGANNNN	1140
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN .	GATCGTTCAA	ACATTTGGCA	ATAAAGTTTC	TTAAGATTGA	1200
1345	ATCCTGTTGC	CGGTCTTGCG	ATGATTATCA	TATAATTTCT	GTTGAATTAC	GTTAAGCATG	1260
	ТААТААТТАА	CATGTAATGC	ATGACGTTAT	TTATGAGATG	GGTTTTTATG	ATTAGAGTCC	1320
	CGCAATTATA	CATTTAATAC	GCGATAGAAA	ACAAAATATA	GCGCGCAAAC	TAGGATAAAT	1380
1350	TATCGCGCGC	GGTGTCATCT	ATGTTACTAG	ATCGGGCCTC	CTGTCAATGC	TGGCGGCGGC	1440
	TCTGGTGGTG	GTTCTGGTGG	CGGCTCTGAG	GGTGGTGGCT	CTGAGGGTGG	CGGTTCTGAG	1500
1355	GGTGGCGGCT	CTGAGGGAGG	CGGTTCCGGT	GGTGGCTCTG	GTTCCGGTGA	TTTTGATTAT	1560
	GAAAAGATGG	CAAACGCTAA	TAAGGGGGCT	ATGACCGAAA	ATGCCGATGA	AAACGCGCTA	1620
	CAGTCTGACG	CTAAAGGCAA	ACTTGATTCT	GTCGCTACTG	ATTACGGTGC	TGCTATCGAT	1680
1360	GGTTTCATTG	GTGACGTTTC	CGGCCTTGCT	AATGGTAATG	GTGCTACTGG	TGATTTTGCT	1740

	GGCTCTAATT	CCCAAATGGC	TCAAGTCGGT	GACGGTGATA	ATTCACCTTT	AATGAATAAT	1800
1365	TTCCGTCAAT	ATTTACCTTC	CCTCCCTCAA	TCGGTTGAAT	GTCGCCCTTT	TGTCTTTGGC	1860
1505	CCAATACGCA	AACCGCCTCT	CCCCGCGCGT	TGGCCGATTC	ATTAATGCAG	CTGGCACGAC	1920
	AGGTTTCCCG	ACTGGAAAGC	GGGCAGTGAG	CGCAACGCAA	TTAATGTGAG	TTAGCTCACT	1980
1370	CATTAGGCAC	CCCAGGCTTT	ACACTTTATG	CTTCCGGCTC	GTATGTTGTG	TGGAATTGTG	2040
	AGCGGATAAC	AATTTCACAC	AGGAAACAGC	TATGACCATG	ATTACGCCAA	GCTTGCATGC	2100
1375	CTGCAGGTCA	CTGGATTTTG	GTTTTAGGAA	TTAGAAATTT	TATTGATAGA	AGTATTTTAC	2160
13.0	AAATACAAAT	ACATACTAAG	GGTTTCTTAT	ATGCTCAACA	CATGAGCGAA	ACCCTATAAG	2220
	AACCCTAATT	CCCTTATCTG	GGAACTACTC	ACACATTATT	CTGGAGAAAA	TAGAGAGAGA	2280
1380	TAGATTTGTA	GAGAGAGACT	GGTGATTTGC	GGACTCTAGA	GGATCCCCAG	CTTTTAAACT	2340
	TAGCCAAAGT	GCTCTGCCTG	ACCAGGAGTT	TTTAACCTTA	ACCAAAGGGC	TGTTCACAGC	2400
1385	TTAGGTTCAT	ATATCATAGA	ACCGATCATC	TCAGATCAGA	GGGCTTAAAA	GTCTCACAAT	2460
	GGGACTTCAC	GAGCAAAGCA	TCAACTGACG	TTAGGCCTCC	TCTACCGGTA	GCGTAATCGT	2520
	CGACCTTCTT	TTTCAAGCGT	TGTGTGGTCC	TACGATCATT	AGCTAATTTG	AGTGACTCAC	2580
1390	GCTCAAGGGC	CTCATGTAAA	CGTCCGATCC	GTTTGACAGG	GAGCTCCTTA	GTACTACAGT	2640
	CCGAGGAATA	AATTCCAATG	GTTCTGTAGA	CTTTGTCTAA	CACACCAGGA	AACTTTGGAT	2700
1395	TCTTCCAGTT	GTGAAACCAG	TCACCATCAG	TTTTACGCTC	TTCCGTGGTG	CGTTTGAACT	2760
	TACATACAGG	ATCGCTCATC	TGATAAACTC	TGATGCCTTC	GGTACAGTAG	CAATCAGAGA	2820
	ACCTCAGGAA	ATTCTCGGAG	TATAAAGAAA	AAGCCGCAAG	AGCAGCTCTA	ACCTCCTCGA	2880
1400	AAATCCAAGG	TTTTTCTTTC	CCATATTTCA	GATAAACAAA	ATGACAGAGC	GTCGTAATCA	2940
	TCTTCTCATC	AAGTTGATTA	ATAAACTTCA	TTCGATCACA	GAAGGAAACG	AAATGTGCTC	3000
1405	TGAGCATCTG	TTCATCACGC	AGAATCTTTC	GCTTAGCTAA	GCGCTGGATC	TCTCTCAGAG	3060
	GATCTGGTAC	AGACACCAAA	TTGCCCATTT	CAGTTTCGAC	GAGAAACTTA	CTACAAACGT	3120
	AGGGCACACT	AGGGTCCATG	ACTITTATCT	CCATATTGAA	GAGAGACGTA	AACATATCGG	3180
1410	TATCCAGGAC	TGGCTTAACT	TTAGAGATGA	TTAAAGAATC	ATCTCCTGAA	AATATTGCAC	3240
	AGTCACAGTC	ACTTAGATCA	GAGGCATATG	CAATCATAGC	CATAGTGACA	AGAGTATTAC	3300
1415	CGAAATATGT	AAACGCGTCA	CCAGTTCTGC	GTTGGAAGGA	AACGGACATT	CCCACCTTGG	3360

	CATGAGGGTC	TGATAAATAA	GAATCGCGAT	GAAAATCAGA	CCACCAATTC	GTCAGCGGCG	3420
	CTGGAAAGCC	CAGCGCAAGG	AGTATCTCTC	TCTGAAACTC	TAGGTGCAGC	TCACCCTGAG	3480
1420	ATTTATCAAA	TTTGCTTAGG	TCCGCTTCAA	GAAAGTATCT	GTTATTCAAG	CGGACATTCT	3540
	TAAGCTCCAG	AGAGGATATC	TTTCCGATAG	GCACAATGAA	CCTGGATTTC	AGGGCCAGTG	3600
1425	ATAACTTCTC	GAAACAAGCA	GTGAAAAAGG	GTGAAAAATT	ACTAGTCACA	CCTTTACTAT	3660
	GAAATGTTAT	AGTAGCTGCT	ACTGCTCGTT	CCAAGTGAAG	GGTGTCAGTT	ACAACAGGTT	3720
	TTACGTCAGA	CTTCAGCATA	TGCTGGTACC	GACATAAATC	AGTCTCTGCT	GCCACATTCA	3780
1430	CACCTTGCAA	GTCCATGTGC	TTACCCCACT	TCTTATGGTA	CTCAAGACAT	TTAGTCATGA	3840
	CATCCATAGA	AGCTCTCAGA	CAGTCTTCAC	CGTCAACATT	AAGGAATGTG	CTACGAAAGC	3900
1435	GCTTTGCTAT	AGCTTTCGCA	GTGTCCTTCA	TGTTAATCGC	GTCTCCCATT	TCTGGAACGT	3960
	CCGCGTTTCG	CTTTTTGAGT	GCGGTTAAGA	CTTCTTTCTG	AGTACCAACT	CTTCGCTGAG	4020
	CACTCCCGAT	ATTCATTTTT	GGTTGAAAAT	ATTTATCGGG	GTCCCTATAC	CAGTCTACAT	4080
1440	CACTTTGCTT	AAGTCTGATC	CTATCAAAGT	CCATGGAATA	ATCACCATTT	TCAACAAGGG	4140
	CTTGATGGTA	CGAATCATCG	AAATAAGCAT	GGGTTGGCAG	TATGGAATGA	CTGGTCGCTT	4200
1445	CTGTTCTAGC	AAGGCTGACT	CTCTCCATAT	AAATTGGCCC	AGTAGAGATG	TCAGGGTTAT	4260
	CTGGATGGCA	GTGTGTATCA	ATAACACGCG	AAACCCTATG	TTCAATAGGG	TTCATGATTT	4320
	GAAGAGTGAT	GTCGTAATCA	GTATTAGTAG	TCTGAAACTC	TTCATCAATG	CCCATGTACC	4380
1450	TATCTCCAAG	GGTCAGCTCC	TTGGGGGTAT	CTCCAGTAAC	ACGAACTTCC	TCAATTTCAC	4440
	AGTTCGAGGA	ATCACTGGCG	AGTTTTAGAT	CGCTCGCATG	ATCTTCATCG	GCGGCAAACG	4500
1455	ATACACCGTA	ACCATCACTA	GTATCCTCGG	GATACCAGTC	ATCAATTTCA	TCTTCGAGCA	4560
	CGAAAGAGCC	CGGAATGTCA	AGATATAACA	TCCGTGCCAT	TTCAGCTTGA	GGAATCAGCG	4620
	GTCTATCGGT	GAACTGTTGA	ACCATTTGTT	GGACGGTGTC	GCAAATAGAG	CCCCAGCGCA	4680
1460	CTCGGTCAAA	AGGGGGATCG	AATACCCCTC	CTATCTCCAA	GGGCGCTATA	GCTAATTTAA	4740
	AACTCGCGAG	AGATCCGTCA	ATGGCAACTC	CGTCTGCCGG	CTCCTGCACC	TGAAGGCTAG	4800
1465	CAGCCTCCAC	CTCGTCTTCT	AAGGATTGAT	CTATGATCCA	TTGGAAAGAC	GGGACCTGGC	4860
	GAACGAAATC	ATCATCCCAG	GTTTTCGAAG	ACATCTTGGT	GATAGTAGAA	AGAACAAGCA	4920
	CACAACAACA	ACAAGGTCAG	ATGTGTGTTG	CGGGTACCGA	GCTCGAATTC	TCGAGGTCCT	4980

1470	CTCCAAATGA	AATGAACTTC	CTTATATAGA	GGAAGGGTCT	TGCGAAGGAT	AGTGGGATTG	5040
	TGCGTCATCC	CTTACGTCAG	TGGAGATATC	ACATCAATCC	ACTTGCTTTG	AAGACGTGGT	5100
1475	TGGAACGTCT	TCTTTTTCCA	CGATGTTCCT	CGTGGGTGGG	GGTCCATCTT	TGGGACCACT	5160
1475	GTCGGTAGAG	GCATTCTTGA	ACGATAGCCT	TTCCTTTATC	GCAATGATGG	CATTTGTAGA	5220
	AGCCATCTTC	CTTTTCTACT	GTCCTTTCGA	TGAAGTGACA	GATAGCTGGG	CAATGGAATC	5280
1480	CGAGGAGGTT	TCCCGATATT	ACCCTTTGTT	GAAAAGTCTC	AATAGCCCTC	TGGTCTTCTG	5340
	AGACTGTATC	TTTGATATTC	TTGGAGTAGA	CGAGAGTGTC	GTGCTCCACC	ATGTTGACCT	5400
1485	GCAGGCAGCA	AGCTTGCATG	CCTGCAGGTC	GACTCTAGAG	GATCCCCGGT	CACTGGATTT	5460
	TGGTTTTAGG	AATTAGAAAT	TTTATTGATA	GAAGTATTTT	ACAAATACAA	ATACATACTA	5520
	AGGGTTTCTT	ATATGCTCAA	CACATGAGCG	AAACCCTATA	AGAACCCTAA	TTCCCTTATC	5580
1490	TGGGAACTAC	TCACACATTA	TTCTGGAGAA	AATAGAGAGA	GATAGATTTG	TAGAGAGAGA	5640
	CTGGTGATTT	GCGGACTCTA	GAGGATCCCC	GGGTACCGAG	CTCGAATTCT	CGAGCAGAGG	5700
1495	TCTCACACAG	AGACAAGCGC	ATCACTTAAC	ACAATTAAAG	ATCAAATCAC	CAGCGAGCTC	5760
	GCCGTTAAAG	CAATACTCAA	AGGACTTCTT	GTGTCGTGTT	AAGGCAACCA	AACAGTACTC	5820
	CTCATGTTTA	AACAAATCAC	ATTTGGTCGA	CTTAAGCCGA	ACCAAAGTGA	CGTTGTCAAC	5880
1500	AGAGATCCCT	TGCGCTTCGT	GTACTGTTTT	TATGTGTCCA	TCAATCCAGT	CCTTGCTCAC	5940
	GGGAAAATCC	TTAGCCCTCG	TTTGAAGGGC	CGCTTTATCA	GCTTGAGTCA	TCGTAAGATA	6000
1505	CGTTCTGTTC	GGATCAATAG	TGACCTGCAA	ACCAGAAGTA	ATACGACGCT	TCGTGAGACT	6060
	TCTAGAAACT	TTGGACTCAG	ATGTCCAGGA	TTGATACTTC	GTGTCCCTAT	TACCGCATTT	6120
	ACGCTTCAGC	AGATTAACAG	CAGCGATAAC	ATCTTGCGGA	CACCGGTAAG	TCTTGTGAAC	6180
1510	AACGTCACGG	CGATCATATT	GCAGATTACC	GTGGAGCAAT	TTAAAACCCG	CGTCACGAGA	6240
	CTTGAACGAA	ATCTGCTCTG	TGTCCCCAAA	GGCAAGAACT	TGTGAACATT	TAGACAGAGC	6300
1515	AGCCACCACC	AGGAGTTGAC	CATAATGTAG	TAAACCAGCC	TCATCAACAA	GCAGCCTATG	6360
	ACAGGACGGT	ACACCGTGCA	TGATCGCAGA	ATCCGCGGTG	CGCACAACGT	CCAAAGCTAC	6420
	CTTGGAATTA	TAAGTGTCAG	GGAATAAAGC	CATCCTGACG	TCCTCGGCCG	ATTTACGATT	6480
1520	CGCCGTCACA	ATTAGGTCCT	CTCCCATACG	GAATGCATCT	TTTATGGCAG	TGGTTTTACC	6540
	GCATCCCGCA	ACTCCATCAA	CCATGGAAAT	ATCGCATGTA	GGGACAGAAA	CTTTGGCGCT	6600

WO 99/61597

1525	AGCIICIGCA	AIGICCCICA	AGIIAGAGCA	IGCACAIGII	IIAICAACAA	IGIACGITIC	0000
1323	ATCTGCGTGC	TTCGGACCTA	AACCATGCTC	ATTATATCCA	ACAGTGTAAT	CGTATTTTTT	6720
	AGGATACAAC	CAGTTACCGT	TGGCCAAATG	GACATTCACC	ATATCGTCTA	TGCGATGGTA	6780
1530	GGTCTCAAAG	ATGCTCTTAT	TTGCGATCTC	ACTTCCGCGA	CCGCCGGAAA	TGTCCCATAG	6840
	GTGACGAAGA	TTAGACTCGG	AGTTGTTATG	TAATCTCTTA	CAATAACGCA	CAAATTCCTT	6900
1535	CATGGCTCCG	TGTCTAGATA	TGCCACGAGG	GTCCGTTGGT	ACCTCAACAG	ACACCTCGGC	6960
1333	ATCCGGGACC	ACATCAGTCA	CCGGTTTAAC	GTCATCACTG	ACGGACTCAG	GGCTCGAACT	7020
	CTCAGGGGCA	TCATGAAACT	CCTCCTGAGG	TATCTCAGCA	GCTGGCGGGA	CTTTCGCCTT	7080
1540	CTTCTTCGAG	CGCTTGGTCT	TGGCTGTCTG	CACTTCATGC	TCCAGCCGGT	CGAATAAGTC	7140
	CTCTTCAGTC	CAAAACGTTC	TCAAACGTGA	TATCGGTACA	GAATCTTGCT	CAAATTCTTC	7200
1545	AACGTTTGAG	AGACGAGTCA	GAAACTTAAA	ACTGTCCGCA	TAAGAATCCA	GACGTAGTAG	7260
	GGGAAATCTG	CTAGCCAATG	TTCTCAGCCA	TCCTACTTTC	GCCCTGGATG	AATCTCCACC	7320
	CCACCAAAAC	CTAGTTTTGA	AGTGATGGCA	CCAACCTTTC	CATTCCATCC	CATCGCGGAG	7380
1550	GGCCGTAAGC	TTTTCGTACT	TTTGATACAG	ATTCAAAGTC	AAAGCAAAGG	CCACTAGATG	7440
	ATAATCTTCA	ATGTCTAAGC	GCTCACCAGC	CATGATAGCC	TGACCGTTAA	TAATAACAGT	7500
1555	CGACGACTTG	GCGGATAAGA	TAGATGCGAC	AGCTTTCATG	TTCTCAGTCC	ATTCTTTACT	7560
	TTCCTTGAAA	CATCTGAAAG	CTATCTCCTC	TACCTCTCTC	ACTGTGGTTT	TGGCGACGCG	7620
	CACACATTTC	CAGCGATTGA	GACTCCAGTC	TTCAGGTATT	GAGACCCCTA	CGTACTTAGA	7680
1560	TATGTCTTCA	AACCATACAC	AGTGACGTAG	TGTCTCCCGG	GGGCAGCGTA	AATTTGTAGC	7740
	GATGATCTTA	TAGGTCATGA	TGTTACATTT	CAGCATTTCG	CGCTCCAACA	GATAGGTGGT	7800
1565	TCCATCGATG	CAATGCACCG	ACTCGGTGAA	AAATGAGCCC	AAATCTTGCC	ATCCGTGGAT	7860
	GTAAGATAAT	GTGCTTTCAT	TTTCAAAATC	GAATTTGATC	ACCTCATCCG	CGCCTGACCC	7920
	GTCACGTTGC	CAGTGACATT	TAAGCAAGGG	AAGAAAACCC	TCGCGGTCAA	ACAACATGGC	7980
1570	GCCGTCGAAC	ATAACGGTAC	CACGTAGTAC	GCGTACTCCA	TGCGAATGCA	TGGCGTCACA	8040
	CAGACCTTGG	AAGCCCATAT	CATAACCGCC	GTGGATACAG	ATAGCCCAAT	CAGCTTGGAC	8100
1575	ATCACAATCT	TGAGCTCGGT	TAAGACAAAA	GTTCGGGACT	TCATCGAAAT	CATCGCTTTC	8160
	TTGCAAAATT	TTTCGCATGC	GGCACATCCT	CTCCTCATGT	CGGGCAGCGT	CTCTAACACC	8220

CAACACAGGA CAACAACTGT GCACCCTTTT ATCCCTTCTT GAAAAGTGAT GCCACCAAGA 8280 1580 CCCTCCGAAA TCTATAACGG GGTCTTCAGG GGGAAAACTG TCGAGACAGT CATAATGCTC 8340 CGCTACACGC AGAGCACCAG CCAGGCTATG GGGCGCATGA TACTGCTGAG TCAAATTTAA 8400 GTCAAAGGCA CCACCATAAC GGTCACGGAA GGCGTCAGCC TCCTCAATAG AGAGCTTATT 8460 1585 GCGAACGTTG ATTTTCTTAG ACCTTTTCGC GTATTCAATC TGCGCAGATA ACTGTTGCGC 8520 AACCTGATTG TCTACGATGT CTTGGGCACT CTGGCTGTCA GCACCCTTCT CAGCAATCAA 8580 1590 CTTCAGCAAA TCGATAGAAC TTGACATTTT GTTGGTGAAA AACAAAGAAC AAGTAGCAGA 8640 ACCGTGGTCG AGGTCCTCTC CAAATGAAAT GAACTTCCTT ATATAGAGGA AGGGTCTTGC 8700 GAAGGATAGT GGGATTGTGC GTCATCCCTT ACGTCAGTGG AGATATCACA TCAATCCACT 8760 1595 TGCTTTGAAG ACGTGGTTGG AACGTCTTCT TTTTCCACGA TGTTCCTCGT GGGTGGGGGT 8820 CCATCTTTGG GACCACTGTC GGTAGAGGCA TTCTTGAACG ATAGCCTTTC CTTTATCGCA 8880 ATGATGGCAT TTGTAGAAGC CATCTTCCTT TTCTACTGTC CTTTCGATGA AGTGACAGAT 8940 1600 AGCTGGGCAA TGGAATCCGA GGAGGTTTCC CGATATTACC CTTTGTTGAA AAGTCTCAAT 9000 AGCCCTCTGG TCTTCTGAGA CTGTATCTTT GATATTCTTG GAGTAGACGA GAGTGTCGTG 9060 1605 CTCCACCATG TTGACCGGGT GGTCAGTCCC TTATGTTACG TCCTGTAGAA ACCCCAACCC 9120 GTGAAATCAA AAAACTCGAC GGCCTGTGGG CATTCAGTCT GGATCGCGAA AACTGTGGAA 9180 TTGATCAGCG TTGGTGGGAA AGCGCGTTAC AAGAAAGCCG GGCAATTGCT GTGCCAGGCA 9240 1610 GTTTTAACGA TCAGTTCGCC GATGCAGATA TTCGTAATTA TGCGGGCAAC GTCTGGTATC 9300 AGCGCGAAGT CTTTATACCG AAAGGTTGGG CAGGCCAGCG TATCGTGCTG CGTTTCGATG 9360 1615 CGGTCACTCA TTACGGCAAA GTGTGGGTCA ATAATCAGGA AGTGATGGAG CATCAGGGCG 9420 GCTATACGCC ATTTGAAGCC GATGTCACGC CGTATGTTAT TGCCGGGAAA AGTGTACAAT 9480 TCACTGGCCG TCGTTTTACA ACGTCGTGAC TGGGAAAACC CTGGCGTTAC CCAACTTAAT 9540 1620 CGCCTTGCAG CACATCCCCC TTTCGCCAGC TGGCGTAATA GCGAAGAGGC CCGCACCGAT 9600 CGCCCTTCCC AACAGTTGCG CAGCCTGAAT GGCGAATGNN NNNNNAATTC AGTACATTAA 9660 1625 AAACGTCCGC AATGTGTTAT TAAGTTGTCT AAGCGTCAAT TTGTTTACAC CACAATATAT 9720 CCTGCCACCA GCCAGCCAAC AGCTCCCCGA CCGGCAGCTC GGCACAAAAT CACCACTCGA 9780 1630

	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	9900
1635	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	9960
1055	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNN	10020
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	10080
1640	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNN	10140
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииии	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNN	10200
1645	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN			10240
1650	<210> 7 <211> 1027 <212> DNA <213> Brome	2 e mosaic vi	rus				
1630	<400> 7 AAACACTGAT	AGTTTAAACT	GAAGGCGGGA	AACGACAATO	TGATCATGA	GGGAGAATT	'A 60
1655	AGGGAGTCAC	GTTATGACCC	CCGCCGATGA	CGCGGGACA	A GCCGTTTTA	GTTTGGAAC	T 120
1033	GACAGAACCG	CAACGATTGA	AGGAGCCACT	CAGCCGCGG	TTTCTGGAG	r TTAATGAGC	T 180
	AAGCACATAC	GTCAGAAACC	ATTATTGCGC	GTTCAAAAGI	CGCCTAAGG	r cactatcag	C 240
1660	TAGCAAATAT	TTCTTGTCAA	AAATGCTCCA	CTGACGTTCC	ATAAATTCC	CTCGGTATC	C 300
	AATTAGNNNN	иииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	GATCGTTTCG	CATGATTGA	A CAAGATGGA	т 360
1665	TGCACGCAGG	TTCTCCGGCC	GCTTGGGTGG	AGAGGCTATT	CGGCTATGAC	TGGGCACAA	C 420
	AGACAATCGG	CTGCTCTGAT	GCCGCCGTGT	TCCGGCTGTC	AGCGCAGGG	3 CGCCCGGTT	C 480
	TTTTTGTCAA	GACCGACCTG	TCCGGTGCCC	TGAATGAACT	GCAGGACGA	GCAGCGCGG	C 540
1670	TATCGTGGCT	GGCCACGACG	GGCGTTCCTT	GCGCAGCTGT	GCTCGACGT	r gtcactgaa	.G 600
	CGGGAAGGGA	CTGGCTGCTA	TTGGGCGAAG	TGCCGGGGC	GGATCTCCTC	TCATCTCAC	C 660
1675					GCGGCGGCTC		
					CATCGAGCG		
	GGATGGAAGC	CGGTCTTGTC	GATCAGGATG	ATCTGGACGA	A AGAGCATCA	GGGCTCGCG	C 840
1680					CGGCGATGA		
					TGGCCGCTT	•	
1685	TCGACTGTGG	CCGGCTGGGT	GTGGCGGACC	GCTATCAGGA	CATAGCGTTG	GCTACCCGTG	1020

ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080 CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140 1690 NNNNNNNN NNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200 ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260 TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320 1695 CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380 TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440 1700 TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500 GGTGGCGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560 GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620 1705 CAGTCTGACG CTAAAGGCAA ACTTGATTCT GTCGCTACTG ATTACGGTGC TGCTATCGAT 1680 GGTTTCATTG GTGACGTTTC CGGCCTTGCT AATGGTAATG GTGCTACTGG TGATTTTGCT 1740 1710 GGCTCTAATT CCCAAATGGC TCAAGTCGGT GACGGTGATA ATTCACCTTT AATGAATAAT 1800 TTCCGTCAAT ATTTACCTTC CCTCCCTCAA TCGGTTGAAT GTCGCCCTTT TGTCTTTGGC 1860 CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC 1920 1715 CATTAGGCAC CCCAGGCTIT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATGTTGTG TGGAATTGTG 2040 1720 AGCGGATAAC AATTTCACAC AGGAAACAGC TATGACCATG ATTACGCCAA GCTTGCTGCC 2100 TGCAGGTCAA CATGGTGGAG CACGACACTC TCGTCTACTC CAAGAATATC AAAGATACAG 2160 TCTCAGAAGA CCAGAGGGCT ATTGAGACTT TTCAACAAAG GGTAATATCG GGAAACCTCC 2220 1725 TCGGATTCCA TTGCCCAGCT ATCTGTCACT TCATCGAAAG GACAGTAGAA AAGGAAGATG 2280 GCTTCTACAA ATGCCATCAT TGCGATAAAG GAAAGGCTAT CGTTCAAGAA TGCCTCTACC 2340 GACAGTGGTC CCAAAGATGG ACCCCCACCC ACGAGGAACA TCGTGGAAAA AGAAGACGTT 2400 1730 CCAACCACGT CTTCAAAGCA AGTGGATTGA TGTGATATCT CCACTGACGT AAGGGATGAC 2460 GCACAATCCC ACTATCCTTC GCAAGACCCT TCCTCTATAT AAGGAAGTTC ATTTCATTTG 2520 1735 GAGAGGACCT CGAGAATTCG AGCTCGGTAC CCGCAACACA CATCTGACCT TGTTGTTGTT 2580 GTGTGCTTGT TCTTTCTACT ATCACCAAGA TGTCTTCGAA AACCTGGGAT GATGATTTCG 2640

1740	TTCGCCAGGT	CCCGTCTTTC	CAATGGATCA	TAGATCAATC	CTTAGAAGAC	GAGGTGGAGG	2700
	CTGCTAGCCT	TCAGGTGCAG	GAGCCGGCAG	ACGGAGTTGC	CATTGACGGA	TCTCTCGCGA	2760
1745	GTTTTAAATT	AGCTATAGCG	CCCTTGGAGA	TAGGAGGGGT	ATTCGATCCC	CCTTTTGACC	2820
,	GAGTGCGCTG	GGGCTCTATT	TGCGACACCG	TCCAACAAAT	GGTTCAACAG	TTCACCGATA	2880
	GACCGCTGAT	TCCTCAAGCT	GAAATGGCAC	GGATGTTATA	TCTTGACATT	CCGGGCTCTT	2940
1750	TCGTGCTCGA	AGATGAAATT	GATGACTGGT	ATCCCGAGGA	TACTAGTGAT	GGTTACGGTG	3000
	TATCGTTTGC	CGCCGATGAA	GATCATGCGA	GCGATCTAAA	ACTCGCCAGT	GATTCCTCGA	3060
1755	ACTGTGAAAT	TGAGGAAGTT	CGTGTTACTG	GAGATACCCC	CAAGGAGCTG	ACCCTTGGAG	3120
1733	ATAGGTACAT	GGGCATTGAT	GAAGAGTTTC	AGACTACTAA	TACTGATTAC	GACATCACTC	3180
	TTCAAATCAT	GAACCCTATT	GAACATAGGG	TTTCGCGTGT	TATTGATACA	CACTGCCATC	3240
1760	CAGATAACCC	TGACATCTCT	ACTGGGCCAA	TTTATATGGA	GAGAGTCAGC	CTTGCTAGAA	3300
	CAGAAGCGAC	CAGTCATTCC	ATACTGCCAA	CCCATGCTTA	TTTCGATGAT	TCGTACCATC	3360
1765	AAGCCCTTGT	TGAAAATGGT	GATTATTCCA	TGGACTTTGA	TAGGATCAGA	CTTAAGCAAA	3420
.,	GTGATGTAGA	CTGGTATAGG	GACCCCGATA	AATATTTTCA	ACCAAAAATG	AATATCGGGA	3480
	GTGCTCAGCG	AAGAGTTGGT	ACTCAGAAAG	AAGTCTTAAC	CGCACTCAAA	AAGCGAAACG	3540
1770	CGGACGTTCC	AGAAATGGGA	GACGCGATTA	ACATGAAGGA	CACTGCGAAA	GCTATAGCAA	3600
	AGCGCTTTCG	TAGCACATTC	CTTAATGTTG	ACGGTGAAGA	CTGTCTGAGA	GCTTCTATGG	3660
1775						GACTTGCAAG	
						AAGTCTGACG	
						ACTATAACAT	
1780	TTCATAGTAA	AGGTGTGACT	AGTAATTTTT	CACCCTTTTT	CACTGCTTGT	TTCGAGAAGT	3900
	TATCACTGGC	CCTGAAATCC	AGGTTCATTG	TGCCTATCGG	AAAGATATCC	TCTCTGGAGC	3960
1785	TTAAGAATGT	CCGCTTGAAT	AACAGATACT	TTCTTGAAGC	GGACCTAAGC	AAATTTGATA	4020
•	AATCTCAGGG	TGAGCTGCAC	CTAGAGTTTC	AGAGAGAGAT	ACTCCTTGCG	CTGGGCTTTC	4080
	CAGCGCCGCT	GACGAATTGG	TGGTCTGATT	TTCATCGCGA	TTCTTATTTA	TCAGACCCTC	4140
1790	ATGCCAAGGT	GGGAATGTCC	GTTTCCTTCC	AACGCAGAAC	TGGTGACGCG	TTTACATATT	4200
	TCGGTAATAC	TCTTGTCACT	ATGGCTATGA	TTGCATATGC	CTCTGATCTA	AGTGACTGTG	4260

1795	ACTGTGCAAT	ATTTTCAGGA	GATGATTCTT	TAATCATCTC	TAAAGTTAAG	CCAGTCCTGG	4320
1.,,,	ATACCGATAT	GTTTACGTCT	CTCTTCAATA	TGGAGATAAA	AGTCATGGAC	CCTAGTGTGC	4380
	CCTACGTTTG	TAGTAAGTTT	CTCGTCGAAA	CTGAAATGGG	CAATTTGGTG	TCTGTACCAG	4440
1800	ATCCTCTGAG	AGAGATCCAG	CGCTTAGCTA	AGCGAAAGAT	TCTGCGTGAT	GAACAGATGC	4500
	TCAGAGCACA	TTTCGTTTCC	TTCTGTGATC	GAATGAAGTT	TATTAATCAA	CTTGATGAGA	4560
1805	AGATGATTAC	GACGCTCTGT	CATTTTGTTT	ATCTGAAATA	TGGGAAAGAA	AAACCTTGGA	4620
1005	TTTTCGAGGA	GGTTAGAGCT	GCTCTTGCGG	CTTTTTCTTT	ATACTCCGAG	AATTTCCTGA	4680
	GGTTCTCTGA	TTGCTACTGT	ACCGAAGGCA	TCAGAGTTTA	TCAGATGAGC	GATCCTGTAT	4740
1810	GTAAGTTCAA	ACGCACCACG	GAAGAGCGTA	AAACTGATGG	TGACTGGTTT	CACAACTGGA	4800
	AGAATCCAAA	GTTTCCTGGT	GTGTTAGACA	AAGTCTACAG	AACCATTGGA	ATTTATTCCT	4860
1815	CGGACTGTAG	TACTAAGGAG	CTCCCTGTCA	AACGGATCGG	ACGTTTACAT	GAGGCCCTTG	4920
1015	AGCGTGAGTC	ACTCAAATTA	GCTAATGATC	GTAGGACCAC	ACAACGCTTG	AAAAAGAAGG	4980
	TCGACGATTA	CGCTACCGGT	AGAGGAGGCC	TAACGTCAGT	TGATGCTTTG	CTCGTGAAGT	5040
1820	CCCATTGTGA	GACTTTTAAG	CCCTCTGATC	TGAGATGATC	GGTTCTATGA	TATATGAACC	5100
	TAAGCTGTGA	ACAGCCCTTT	GGTTAAGGTT	AAAAACTCCT	GGTCAGGCAG	ACCACTTTGG	5160
1825	CTAAGTTTAA	AAGCTGGGGA	TCCTCTAGAG	TCCGCAAATC	ACCAGTCTCT	CTCTACAAAT	5220
.023	CTATCTCTCT	CTATTTTCTC	CAGAATAATG	TGTGAGTAGT	TCCCAGATAA	GGGAATTAGG	5280
	GTTCTTATAG	GGTTTCGCTC	ATGTGTTGAG	CATATAAGAA	ACCCTTAGTA	TGTATTTGTA	5340
1830	TTTGTAAAAT	ACTTCTATCA	ATAAAATTTC	TAATTCCTAA	AACCAAAATC	CAGTGACCTG	5400
	CAGGCATGCA	AGCTTGCATG	CCTGCAGGTC	GACTCTAGAG	GATCCCCGGT	CAACATGGTG	5460
1835	GAGCACGACA	CTCTCGTCTA	CTCCAAGAAT	ATCAAAGATA	CAGTCTCAGA	AGACCAGAGG	5520
1030	GCTATTGAGA	CTTTTCAACA	AAGGGTAATA	TCGGGAAACC	TCCTCGGATT	CCATTGCCCA	5580
	GCTATCTGTC	ACTTCATCGA	AAGGACAGTA	GAAAAGGAAG	ATGGCTTCTA	CAAATGCCAT	5640
1840	CATTGCGATA	AAGGAAAGGC	TATCGTTCAA	GAATGCCTCT	ACCGACAGTG	GTCCCAAAGA	5700
	TGGACCCCCA	CCCACGAGGA	ACATCGTGGA	AAAAGAAGAC	GTTCCAACCA	CGTCTTCAAA	5760
1845	GCAAGTGGAT	TGATGTGATA	TCTCCACTGA	CGTAAGGGAT	GACGCACAAT	CCCACTATCC	5820
1073	TTCCC A ACAC		TATAACCAAC	ጥጥር እጥሞር አ ጥ	ттссасасса	CCTCGACCAC	5880

	GGTTCTGCTA	CTTGTTCTTT	GTTTTTCACC	AACAAAATGT	CAAGTTCTAT	CGATTTGCTG	5940
1850	AAGTTGATTG	CTGAGAAGGG	TGCTGACAGC	CAGAGTGCCC	AAGACATCGT	AGACAATCAG	6000
	GTTGCGCAAC	AGTTATCTGC	GCAGATTGAA	TACGCGAAAA	GGTCTAAGAA	AATCAACGTT	6060
1855	CGCAATAAGC	TCTCTATTGA	GGAGGCTGAC	GCCTTCCGTG	ACCGTTATGG	TGGTGCCTTT	6120
	GACTTAAATT	TGACTCAGCA	GTATCATGCG	CCCCATAGCC	TGGCTGGTGC	TCTGCGTGTA	6180
	GCGGAGCATT	ATGACTGTCT	CGACAGTTTT	CCCCTGAAG	ACCCCGTTAT	AGATTTCGGA	6240
1860	GGGTCTTGGT	GGCATCACTT	TTCAAGAAGG	GATAAAAGGG	TGCACAGTTG	TTGTCCTGTG	6300
	TTGGGTGTTA	GAGACGCTGC	CCGACATGAG	GAGAGGATGT	GCCGCATGCG	AAAAATTTTG	6360
1865	CAAGAAAGCG	ATGATTTCGA	TGAAGTCCCG	AACTTTTGTC	TTAACCGAGC	TCAAGATTGT	6420
	GATGTCCAAG	CTGATTGGGC	TATCTGTATC	CACGGCGGTT	ATGATATGGG	CTTCCAAGGT	6480
	CTGTGTGACG	CCATGCATTC	GCATGGAGTA	CGCGTACTAC	GTGGTACCGT	TATGTTCGAC	6540
1870	GGCGCCATGT	TGTTTGACCG	CGAGGGTTTT	CTTCCCTTGC	TTAAATGTCA	CTGGCAACGT	6600
	GACGGGTCAG	GCGCGGATGA	GGTGATCAAA	TTCGATTTTG	AAAATGAAAG	CACATTATCT	6660
1875	TACATCCACG	GATGGCAAGA	TTTGGGCTCA	TTTTTCACCG	AGTCGGTGCA	TTGCATCGAT	6720
	GGAACCACCT	ATCTGTTGGA	GCGCGAAATG	CTGAAATGTA	ACATCATGAC	CTATAAGATC	6780
	ATCGCTACAA	ATTTACGCTG	CCCCGGGAG	ACACTACGTC	ACTGTGTATG	GTTTGAAGAC	6840
1880	ATATCTAAGT	ACGTAGGGGT	CTCAATACCT	GAAGACTGGA	GTCTCAATCG	CTGGAAATGT	6900
	GTGCGCGTCG	CCAAAACCAC	AGTGAGAGAG	GTAGAGGAGA	TAGCTTTCAG	ATGTTTCAAG	6960
1885	GAAAGTAAAG	AATGGACTGA	GAACATGAAA	GCTGTCGCAT	CTATCTTATC	CGCCAAGTCG	7020
	TCGACTGTTA	TTATTAACGG	TCAGGCTATC	ATGGCTGGTG	AGCGCTTAGA	CATTGAAGAT	7080
	TATCATCTAG	TGGCCTTTGC	TTTGACTTTG	AATCTGTATC	AAAAGTACGA	AAAGCTTACG	7140
1890	GCCCTCCGCG	ATGGGATGGA	ATGGAAAGGT	TGGTGCCATC	ACTTCAAAAC	TAGGTTTTGG	7200
	TGGGGTGGAG	ATTCATCCAG	GGCGAAAGTA	GGATGGCTGA	GAACATTGGC	TAGCAGATTT	7260
1895	CCCCTACTAC	GTCTGGATTC	TTATGCGGAC	AGTTTTAAGT	TTCTGACTCG	TCTCTCAAAC	7320
	GTTGAAGAAT	TTGAGCAAGA	TTCTGTACCG	ATATCACGTT	TGAGAACGTT	TTGGACTGAA	7380
	GAGGACTTAT	TCGACCGGCT	GGAGCATGAA	GTGCAGACAG	CCAAGACCAA	GCGCTCGAAG	7440
1900	AAGAAGGCGA	AAGTCCCGCC	AGCTGCTGAG	ATACCTCAGG	AGGAGTTTCA	TGATGCCCCT	7500

	GAGAGTTCG	A GCCCTGAGTC	CGTCAGTGAT	GACGTTAAAC	CGGTGACTGA	TGTGGTCCCG	7560
1905	GATGCCGAG	G TGTCTGTTGA	GGTACCAACG	GACCCTCGTG	GCATATCTAG	ACACGGAGCC	7620
1703	ATGAAGGAAT	TTGTGCGTTA	TTGTAAGAGA	TTACATAACA	ACTCCGAGTC	TAATCTTCGT	7680
	CACCTATGG	ACATTTCCGG	CGGTCGCGGA	AGTGAGATCG	CAAATAAGAG	CATCTTTGAG	7740
1910	ACCTACCATO	GCATAGACGA	TATGGTGAAT	GTCCATTTGG	CCAACGGTAA	CTGGTTGTAT	7800
	CCTAAAAAA	ACGATTACAC	TGTTGGATAT	AATGAGCATG	GTTTAGGTCC	GAAGCACGCA	7860
1915	GATGAAACGT	ACATTGTTGA	TAAAACATGT	GCATGCTCTA	ACTTGAGGGA	CATTGCAGAA	7920
1713	GCTAGCGCCA	AAGTTTCTGT	CCCTACATGC	GATATTTCCA	TGGTTGATGG	AGTTGCGGGA	7980
	TGCGGTAAAA	CCACTGCCAT	AAAAGATGCA	TTCCGTATGG	GAGAGGACCT	AATTGTGACG	8040
1920	GCGAATCGTA	AATCGGCCGA	GGACGTCAGG	ATGGCTTTAT	TCCCTGACAC	TTATAATTCC	8100
	AAGGTAGCTT	TGGACGTTGT	GCGCACCGCG	GATTCTGCGA	TCATGCACGG	TGTACCGTCC	8160
1925	TGTCATAGGC	TGCTTGTTGA	TGAGGCTGGT	TTACTACATT	ATGGTCAACT	CCTGGTGGTG	8220
	GCTGCTCTGT	CTAAATGTTC	ACAAGTTCTT	GCCTTTGGGG	ACACAGAGCA	GATTTCGTTC	8280
	AAGTCTCGTG	ACGCGGGTTT	TAAATTGCTC	CACGGTAATC	TGCAATATGA	TCGCCGTGAC	8340
1930	GTTGTTCACA	AGACTTACCG	GTGTCCGCAA	GATGTTATCG	CTGCTGTTAA	TCTGCTGAAG	8400
	CGTAAATGCG	GTAATAGGGA	CACGAAGTAT	CAATCCTGGA	CATCTGAGTC	CAAAGTTTCT	8460
1935	AGAAGTCTCA	CGAAGCGTCG	TATTACTTCT	GGTTTGCAGG	TCACTATTGA	TCCGAACAGA	8520
	ACGTATCTTA	CGATGACTCA	AGCTGATAAA	GCGGCCCTTC	AAACGAGGGC	TAAGGATTTT	8580
	CCCGTGAGCA	AGGACTGGAT	TGATGGACAC	ATAAAAACAG	TACACGAAGC	GCAAGGGATC	8640
1940	TCTGTTGACA	ACGTCACTTT	GGTTCGGCTT	AAGTCGACCA	AATGTGATTT	GTTTAAACAT	8700
	GAGGAGTACT	GTTTGGTTGC	CTTAACACGA	CACAAGAAGT	CCTTTGAGTA	TTGCTTTAAC	8760
1945	GGCGAGCTCG	CTGGTGATTT	GATCTTTAAT	TGTGTTAAGT	GATGCGCTTG	TCTCTGTGTG	8820
	AGACCTCTGC	TCGAGAATTC	GAGCTCGGTA	CCCGGGGATC	CTCTAGAGTC	CGCAAATCAC	8880
	CAGTCTCTCT	CTACAAATCT .	ATCTCTCTCT	ATTTTCTCCA	GAATAATGTG	TGAGTAGTTC	8940
1950	CCAGATAAGG	GAATTAGGGT	TCTTATAGGG	TTTCGCTCAT	GTGTTGAGCA	TATAAGAAAC	9000
	CCTTAGTATG	TATTTGTATT	TGTAAAATAC	TTCTATCAAT	AAAATTTCTA	ATTCCTAAAA	9060
1955	CCAAAATCCA	GTGACCGGGT	GGTCAGTCCC	TTATGTTACG	TCCTGTAGAA	ACCCCAACCC	9120
-							

	GTGAAATCAA AAAACTCGAC GGCCTGTGGG CATTCAGTCT GGATCGCGAA AACTGTGGAA 9180
	TTGATCAGCG TTGGTGGGAA AGCGCGTTAC AAGAAAGCCG GGCAATTGCT GTGCCAGGCA 9240
1960	GTTTTAACGA TCAGTTCGCC GATGCAGATA TTCGTAATTA TGCGGGCAAC GTCTGGTATC 9300
	AGCGCGAAGT CTTTATACCG AAAGGTTGGG CAGGCCAGCG TATCGTGCTG CGTTTCGATG 9360
1965	CGGTCACTCA TTACGGCAAA GTGTGGGTCA ATAATCAGGA AGTGATGGAG CATCAGGGCG 9420
	GCTATACGCC ATTTGAAGCC GATGTCACGC CGTATGTTAT TGCCGGGAAA AGTGTACAAT 9480
	TCACTGGCCG TCGTTTTACA ACGTCGTGAC TGGGAAAACC CTGGCGTTAC CCAACTTAAT 9540
1970	CGCCTTGCAG CACATCCCCC TTTCGCCAGC TGGCGTAATA GCGAAGAGGC CCGCACCGAT 9600
	CGCCCTTCCC AACAGTTGCG CAGCCTGAAT GGCGAATGNN NNNNNAATTC AGTACATTAA 9660
1975	AAACGTCCGC AATGTGTTAT TAAGTTGTCT AAGCGTCAAT TTGTTTACAC CACAATATAT 9720
	CCTGCCACCA GCCAGCCAAC AGCTCCCCGA CCGGCAGCTC GGCACAAAAT CACCACTCGA 9780
	TACAGGCAGC CCATCAGNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNNN NNNN
1980	имимимими имимимимимимимимимимимимимими
	ИМИНИМИИ ИМИНИМИИ ИМИНИМИИ ИМИНИМИИ ИМИНИМИИ ИМИНИМИИ ИМИНИМИИ МИНИМИИМИ 9960
1985	ททพทพททท ททพทพทท ททพทพทท ทพทพทพทท ทพทพทพทท ทพทพทพทท 10020
	NNNNNNNN NNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNN
	NMNNNNNN NNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNN
1990	ททททททท ทททททททท ทททททททท ทททททททท ททททท
	NNNNNNNN NNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNN
1995	NNNNNNNN NN 10272
2000	<210> 8 <211> 10166 <212> DNA <213> Brome mosaic virus
2000	<400> 8 AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60
2005	AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120 GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180
	DACAGAACCG CAACGAIIGA AGGAGCCACI CAGCCGCGGG IIICIGGAGI IIAAIGAGCI 180

2010	TAGCAAATA	TTCTTGTCA	AAATGCTCCA	CTGACGTTC	C ATAAATTCC	CTCGGTATC	€ 300
	AATTAGNNN	MUMMMMMMM I	MANAMANANA I	GATCGTTTC	G CATGATTGA	A CAAGATGGA	r 360
2015	TGCACGCAG	TTCTCCGGCC	GCTTGGGTGG	G AGAGGCTAT	r cggctatgac	TGGGCACAA	C 420
	AGACAATCG	CTGCTCTGAT	GCCGCCGTGT	TCCGGCTGT	C AGCGCAGGG	GCCCGGTT	2 480
	TTTTTGTCA	A GACCGACCTG	TCCGGTGCCC	TGAATGAAC	r gcaggacgac	GCAGCGCGG	2 540
2020	TATCGTGGCT	GGCCACGACG	GGCGTTCCTI	GCGCAGCTG	r gctcgacgti	: GTCACTGAA	3 600
	CGGGAAGGG	CTGGCTGCTA	TTGGGCGAAG	TGCCGGGGC	A GGATCTCCTC	; TCATCTCAC	660
2025	TTGCTCCTGC	CGAGAAAGTA	TCCATCATGG	CTGATGCAA	r GCGGCGGCTG	; CATACGCTTC	720
2023	ATCCGGCTAC	CTGCCCATTC	GACCACCAAG	CGAAACATC	G CATCGAGCGA	GCACGTACTO	780
	GGATGGAAGC	CGGTCTTGTC	GATCAGGATG	ATCTGGACGA	A AGAGCATCAG	GGGCTCGCGC	840
2030	CAGCCGAACT	GTTCGCCAGG	CTCAAGGCGC	GCATGCCCG	A CGGCGATGAT	CTCGTCGTG#	900
	CCCATGGCGA	TGCCTGCTTG	CCGAATATCA	TGGTGGAAA	TGGCCGCTTT	' TCTGGATTCA	960
2035	TCGACTGTGG	CCGGCTGGGT	GTGGCGGACC	GCTATCAGGA	CATAGCGTTG	GCTACCCGTG	1020
2033	ATATTGCTGA	AGAGCTTGGC	GGCGAATGGG	CTGACCGCTT	CCTCGTGCTT	TACGGTATCG	1080
	CCGCTCCCGA	TTCGCAGCGC	ATCGCCTTCT	ATCGCCTTCT	TGACGAGTTC	TTCTGANNNN	1140
2040	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииии	GATCGTTCAA	ACATTTGGCA	ATAAAGTTTC	TTAAGATTGA	1200
•	ATCCTGTTGC	CGGTCTTGCG	ATGATTATCA	TATAATTTCT	GTTGAATTAC	GTTAAGCATG	1260
2045	TAATAATTAA	CATGTAATGC	ATGACGTTAT	TTATGAGATG	GGTTTTTATG	ATTAGAGTCC	1320
20.0	CGCAATTATA	CATTTAATAC	GCGATAGAAA	ACAAAATATA	GCGCGCAAAC	TAGGATAAAT	1380
	TATCGCGCGC	GGTGTCATCT	ATGTTACTAG	ATCGGGCCTC	CTGTCAATGC	TGGCGGCGGC	1440
2050	TCTGGTGGTG	GTTCTGGTGG	CGGCTCTGAG	GGTGGTGGCT	CTGAGGGTGG	CGGTTCTGAG	1500
	GGTGGCGGCT	CTGAGGGAGG	CGGTTCCGGT	GGTGGCTCTG	GTTCCGGTGA	TTTTGATTAT	1560
2055	GAAAAGATGG	CAAACGCTAA	TAAGGGGGCT	ATGACCGAAA	ATGCCGATGA	AAACGCGCTA	1620
	CAGTCTGACG	CTAAAGGCAA	ACTTGATTCT	GTCGCTACTG	ATTACGGTGC	TGCTATCGAT	1680
	GGTTTCATTG	GTGACGTTTC	CGGCCTTGCT	AATGGTAATG	GTGCTACTGG	TGATTTTGCT	1740
2060	GGCTCTAATT	CCCAAATGGC	TCAAGTCGGT	GACGGTGATA	ATTCACCTTT	AATGAATAAT	1800
	TTCCGTCAAT	ATTTACCTTC	CCTCCCTCAA	TCGGTTGAAT	GTCGCCCTTT	TGTCTTTGGC	1860

2065	CCAATACGC	A AACCGCCTCT	CCCCGCGCGI	TGGCCGATT	CATTAATGCAG	CTGGCACGAC	1920
	AGGTTTCCC	G ACTGGAAAGC	GGGCAGTGAG	CGCAACGCAA	A TTAATGTGAG	TTAGCTCACT	1980
	CATTAGGCAC	CCCAGGCTTT	ACACTITATG	CTTCCGGCTC	GTATGTTGTG	TGGAATTGTG	2040
2070	AGCGGATAAC	AATTTCACAC	AGGAAACAGC	TATGACCATO	ATTACGCCAA	GCTTGCTGCC	2100
	TGCAGGTCAA	A CATGGTGGAG	CACGACACTC	TCGTCTACTC	CAAGAATATC	AAAGATACAG	2160
2075	TCTCAGAAGA	CCAGAGGGCT	ATTGAGACTT	TTCAACAAAG	GGTAATATCG	GGAAACCTCC	2220
2075	TCGGATTCCA	TTGCCCAGCT	ATCTGTCACT	TCATCGAAAG	GACAGTAGAA	AAGGAAGATG	2280
	GCTTCTACAA	ATGCCATCAT	TGCGATAAAG	GAAAGGCTAT	CGTTCAAGAA	TGCCTCTACC	2340
2080	GACAGTGGTC	CCAAAGATGG	ACCCCCACCC	ACGAGGAACA	TCGTGGAAAA	AGAAGACGTT	2400
	CCAACCACGT	CTTCAAAGCA	AGTGGATTGA	TGTGATATCT	CCACTGACGT	AAGGGATGAC	2460
2085	GCACAATCCC	ACTATCCTTC	GCAAGACCCT	TCCTCTATAT	AAGGAAGTTC	ATTTCATTTG	2520
	GAGAGGACCT	CGAGAATTCG	AGCTCGGTAC	CCGCAACACA	CATCTGACCT	TGTTGTTGTT	2580
	GTGTGCTTGT	TCTTTCTACT	ATCACCAAGA	TGTCTTCGAA	AACCTGGGAT	GATGATTTCG	2640
2090	TTCGCCAGGT	CCCGTCTTTC	CAATGGATCA	TAGATCAATC	CTTAGAAGAC	GAGGTGGAGG	2700
	CTGCTAGCCT	TCAGGTGCAG	GAGCCGGCAG	ACGGAGTTGC	CATTGACGGA	TCTCTCGCGA	2760
2095	GTTTTAAATT	AGCTATAGCG	CCCTTGGAGA	TAGGAGGGGT	ATTCGATCCC	CCTTTTGACC	2820
	GAGTGCGCTG	GGGCTCTATT	TGCGACACCG	TCCAACAAAT	GGTTCAACAG	TTCACCGATA	2880
	GACCGCTGAT	TCCTCAAGCT	GAAATGGCAC	GGATGTTATA	TCTTGACATT	CCGGGCTCTT	2940
2100	TCGTGCTCGA	AGATGAAATT	GATGACTGGT	ATCCCGAGGA	TACTAGTGAT	GGTTACGGTG	3000
	TATCGTTTGC	CGCCGATGAA	GATCATGCGA	GCGATCTAAA	ACTCGCCAGT	GATTCCTCGA	3,060
2105	ACTGTGAAAT	TGAGGAAGTT	CGTGTTACTG	GAGATACCCC	CAAGGAGCTG	ACCCTTGGAG	3120
	ATAGGTACAT	GGGCATTGAT	GAAGAGTTTC	AGACTACTAA	TACTGATTAC	GACATCACTC	3180
	TTCAAATCAT	GAACCCTATT	GAACATAGGG	TTTCGCGTGT	TATTGATACA	CACTGCCATC	3240
2110	CAGATAACCC	TGACATCTCT	ACTGGGCCAA	TTTATATGGA	GAGAGTCAGC	CTTGCTAGAA	3300
	CAGAAGCGAC	CAGTCATTCC	ATACTGCCAA	CCCATGCTTA	TTTCGATGAT	TCGTACCATC	3360
2115	AAGCCCTTGT	TGAAAATGGT	GATTATTCCA	TGGACTTTGA	TAGGATCAGA	CTTAAGCAAA	3420
2115	GTGATGTAGA	CTGGTATAGG	GACCCCGATA	AATATTTTCA	ACCAAAAATG	AATATCGGGA	3480

	GTGCTCAGCG	AAGAGTTGGT	ACTCAGAAAG	AAGTCTTAAC	CGCACTCAAA	AAGCGAAACG	3540
2120	CGGACGTTCC	AGAAATGGGA	GACGCGATTA	ACATGAAGGA	CACTGCGAAA	GCTATAGCAA	3600
	AGCGCTTTCG	TAGCACATTC	CTTAATGTTG	ACGGTGAAGA	CTGTCTGAGA	GCTTCTATGG	3660
2125	ATGTCATGAC	TAAATGTCTT	GAGTACCATA	AGAAGTGGGG	TAAGCACATG	GACTTGCAAG	3720
£ 1	GTGTGAATGT	GGCAGCAGAG	ACTGATTTAT	GTCGGTACCA	GCATATGCTG	AAGTCTGACG	3780
	TAAAACCTGT	TGTAACTGAC	ACCCTTCACT	TGGAACGAGC	AGTAGCAGCT	ACTATAACAT	3840
2130	TTCATAGTAA	AGGTGTGACT	AGTAATTTTT	CACCCTTTTT	CACTGCTTGT	TTCGAGAAGT	3900
	TATCACTGGC	CCTGAAATCC	AGGTTCATTG	TGCCTATCGG	AAAGATATCC	TCTCTGGAGC	3960
2135	TTAAGAATGT	CCGCTTGAAT	AACAGATACT	TTCTTGAAGC	GGACCTAAGC	AAATTTGATA	4020
_1,55	AATCTCAGGG	TGAGCTGCAC	CTAGAGTTTC	AGAGAGAGAT	ACTCCTTGCG	CTGGGCTTTC	4080
	CAGCGCCGCT	GACGAATTGG	TGGTCTGATT	TTCATCGCGA	TTCTTATTTA	TCAGACCCTC	4140
2140	ATGCCAAGGT	GGGAATGTCC	GTTTCCTTCC	AACGCAGAAC	TGGTGACGCG	TTTACATATT	4200
	TCGGTAATAC	TCTTGTCACT	ATGGCTATGA	TTGCATATGC	CTCTGATCTA	AGTGACTGTG	4260
2145	ACTGTGCAAT	ATTTTCAGGA	GATGATTCTT	TAATCATCTC	TAAAGTTAAG	CCAGTCCTGG	4320
	ATACCGATAT	GTTTACGTCT	CTCTTCAATA	TGGAGATAAA	AGTCATGGAC	CCTAGTGTGC	4380
	CCTACGTTTG	TAGTAAGTTT	CTCGTCGAAA	CTGAAATGGG	CAATTTGGTG	TCTGTACCAG	4440
2150	ATCCTCTGAG	AGAGATCCAG	CGCTTAGCTA	AGCGAAAGAT	TCTGCGTGAT	GAACAGATGC	4500
	TCAGAGCACA	TTTCGTTTCC	TTCTGTGATC	GAATGAAGTT	TATTAATCAA	CTTGATGAGA	4560
2155	AGATGATTAC	GACGCTCTGT	CATTTTGTTT	ATCTGAAATA	TGGGAAAGAA	AAACCTTGGA	4620
	TTTTCGAGGA	GGTTAGAGCT	GCTCTTGCGG	CTTTTTCTTT	ATACTCCGAG	AATTTCCTGA	4680
	GGTTCTCTGA	TTGCTACTGT	ACCGAAGGCA	TCAGAGTTTA	TCAGATGAGC	GATCCTGTAT	4740
2160	GTAAGTTCAA	ACGCACCACG	GAAGAGCGTA	AAACTGATGG	TGACTGGTTT	CACAACTGGA	4800
	AGAATCCAAA	GTTTCCTGGT	GTGTTAGACA	AAGTCTACAG	AACCATTGGA	ATTTATTCCT	4860
2165	CGGACTGTAG	TACTAAGGAG	CTCCCTGTCA	AACGGATCGG	ACGTTTACAT	GAGGCCCTTG	4920
	AGCGTGAGTC	ACTCAAATTA	GCTAATGATC	GTAGGACCAC	ACAACGCTTG	AAAAAGAAGG	4980
	TCGACGATTA	CGCTACCGGT	AGAGGAGGCC	TAACGTCAGT	TGATGCTTTG	CTCGTGAAGT	5040
2170	CCCATTGTGA	GACTTTTAAG	CCCTCTGATC	TGAGATGATC	GGTTCTATGA	TATATGAACC	5100

	TAAGCTGTGA	ACAGCCCTTT	GGTTAAGGTT	AAAAACTCCT	GGTCAGGCAG	ACCACTTTGG	5160
.2175	CTAAGTTTAA	AAGCTGGGGA	TCCTCTAGAG	TCCGCAAATC	ACCAGTCTCT	CTCTACAAAT	5220
	CTATCTCTCT	CTATTTCTC	CAGAATAATG	TGTGAGTAGT	TCCCAGATAA	GGGAATTAGG	5280
	GTTCTTATAG	GGTTTCGCTC	ATGTGTTGAG	CATATAAGAA	ACCCTTAGTA	TGTATTTGTA	5340
2180	TTTGTAAAAT	ACTTCTATCA	ATAAAATTTC	TAATTCCTAA	AACCAAAATC	CAGTGACCTG	5400
	CAGGCATGCA	AGCTTGCATG	CCTGCAGGTC	GACTCTAGAG	GATCCCCGGT	CACTGGATTT	5460
2185	TGGTTTTAGG	AATTAGAAAT	TTTATTGATA	GAAGTATTTT	ACAAATACAA	ATACATACTA	5520
	AGGGTTTCTT	ATATGCTCAA	CACATGAGCG	AAACCCTATA	AGAACCCTAA	TTCCCTTATC	5580
	TGGGAACTAC	TCACACATTA	TTCTGGAGAA	AATAGAGAGA	GATAGATTTG	TAGAGAGAGA	5640
2190	CTGGTGATTT	GCGGACTCTA	GAGGATCCCC	GGGTACCGAG	CTCGAATTCT	CGAGCAGAGG	5700
	TCTCACACAG	AGACAAGCGC	ATCACTTAAC	ACAATTAAAG	ATCAAATCAC	CAGCGAGCTC	5760
2195	GCCGTTAAAG	CAATACTCAA	AGGACTTCTT	GTGTCGTGTT	AAGGCAACCA	AACAGTACTC	5820
	CTCATGTTTA	AACAAATCAC	ATTTGGTCGA	CTTAAGCCGA	ACCAAAGTGA	CGTTGTCAAC	5880
	AGAGATCCCT	TGCGCTTCGT	GTACTGTTTT	TATGTGTCCA	TCAATCCAGT	CCTTGCTCAC	5940
2200	GGGAAAATCC	TTAGCCCTCG	TTTGAAGGGC	CGCTTTATCA	GCTTGAGTCA	TCGTAAGATA	6000
	CGTTCTGTTC	GGATCAATAG	TGACCTGCAA	ACCAGAAGTA	ATACGACGCT	TCGTGAGACT	6060
2205	TCTAGAAACT	TTGGACTCAG	ATGTCCAGGA	TTGATACTTC	GTGTCCCTAT	TACCGCATTT	6120
	ACGCTTCAGC	AGATTAACAG	CAGCGATAAC	ATCTTGCGGA	CACCGGTAAG	TCTTGTGAAC	6180
	AACGTCACGG	CGATCATATT	GCAGATTACC	GTGGAGCAAT	TTAAAACCCG	CGTCACGAGA	6240
2210	CTTGAACGAA	ATCTGCTCTG	TGTCCCCAAA	GGCAAGAACT	TGTGAACATT	TAGACAGAGC	6300
	AGCCACCACC	AGGAGTTGAC	CATAATGTAG	TAAACCAGCC	TCATCAACAA	GCAGCCTATG	6360
2215	ACAGGACGGT	ACACCGTGCA	TGATCGCAGA	ATCCGCGGTG	CGCACAACGT	CCAAAGCTAC	6420
	CTTGGAATTA	TAAGTGTCAG	GGAATAAAGC	CATCCTGACG	TCCTCGGCCG	ATTTACGATT	6480
	CGCCGTCACA	ATTAGGTCCT	CTCCCATACG	GAATGCATCT	TTTATGGCAG	TGGTTTTACC	6540
2220	GCATCCCGCA	ACTCCATCAA	CCATGGAAAT	ATCGCATGTA	GGGACAGAAA	CTTTGGCGCT	6600
	AGCTTCTGCA	ATGTCCCTCA	AGTTAGAGCA	TGCACATGTT	TTATCAACAA	TGTACGTTTC	6660
2225	ATCTGCGTGC	TTCGGACCTA	AACCATGCTC	ATTATATCCA	ACAGTGTAAT	CGTATTTTT	6720

PCT/US99/11250

WO 99/61597

	AGGATACAAC	CAGTTACCGT	TGGCCAAATG	GACATTCACC	ATATCGTCTA	TGCGATGGTA	6780
	GGTCTCAAAG	ATGCTCTTAT	TTGCGATCTC	ACTTCCGCGA	CCGCCGGAAA	TGTCCCATAG	6840
2230	GTGACGAAGA	TTAGACTCGG	AGTTGTTATG	TAATCTCTTA	CAATAACGCA	CAAATTCCTT	6900
	CATGGCTCCG	TGTCTAGATA	TGCCACGAGG	GTCCGTTGGT	ACCTCAACAG	ACACCTCGGC	6960
2235	ATCCGGGACC	ACATCAGTCA	CCGGTTTAAC	GTCATCACTG	ACGGACTCAG	GGCTCGAACT	7020
2233	CTCAGGGGCA	TCATGAAACT	CCTCCTGAGG	TATCTCAGCA	GCTGGCGGGA	CTTTCGCCTT	7080
	CTTCTTCGAG	CGCTTGGTCT	TEGETETETE	CACTTCATGC	TCCAGCCGGT	CGAATAAGTC	7140
2240	CTCTTCAGTC	CAAAACGTTC	TCAAACGTGA	TATCGGTACA	GAATCTTGCT	CAAATTCTTC	7200
	AACGTTTGAG	AGACGAGTCA	GAAACTTAAA	ACTGTCCGCA	TAAGAATCCA	GACGTAGTAG	7260
2245	GGGAAATCTG	CTAGCCAATG	TTCTCAGCCA	TCCTACTTTC	GCCCTGGATG	AATCTCCACC	7320
	CCACCAAAAC	CTAGTTTTGA	AGTGATGGCA	CCAACCTTTC	CATTCCATCC	CATCGCGGAG	7380
	GGCCGTAAGC	TTTTCGTACT	TTTGATACAG	ATTCAAAGTC	AAAGCAAAGG	CCACTAGATG	7440
2250	ATAATCTTCA	ATGTCTAAGC	GCTCACCAGC	CATGATAGCC	TGACCGTTAA	TAATAACAGT	7500
	CGACGACTTG	GCGGATAAGA	TAGATGCGAC	AGCTTTCATG	TTCTCAGTCC	ATTCTTTACT	7560
2255	TTCCTTGAAA	CATCTGAAAG	CTATCTCCTC	TACCTCTCTC	ACTGTGGTTT	TGGCGACGCG	7620
2200	CACACATTTC	CAGCGATTGA	GACTCCAGTC	TTCAGGTATT	GAGACCCCTA	CGTACTTAGA	7680
•	TATGTCTTCA	AACCATACAC	AGTGACGTAG	TGTCTCCCGG	GGGCAGCGTA	AATTTGTAGC	7740
2260	GATGATCTTA	TAGGTCATGA	TGTTACATTT	CAGCATTTCG	CGCTCCAACA	GATAGGTGGT	7800
	TCCATCGATG	CAATGCACCG	ACTCGGTGAA	AAATGAGCCC	AAATCTTGCC	ATCCGTGGAT	7860
2265	GTAAGATAAT	GTGCTTTCAT	TTTCAAAATC	GAATTTGATC	ACCTCATCCG	CGCCTGACCC	7920
2200	GTCACGTTGC	CAGTGACATT	TAAGCAAGGG	AAGAAAACCC	TCGCGGTCAA	ACAACATGGC	7980
•	GCCGTCGAAC	ATAACGGTAC	CACGTAGTAC	GCGTACTCCA	TGCGAATGCA	TGGCGTCACA	8040
2270	CAGACCTTGG	AAGCCCATAT	CATAACCGCC	GTGGATACAG	ATAGCCCAAT	CAGCTTGGAC	8100
	ATCACAATCT	TGAGCTCGGT	TAAGACAAAA	GTTCGGGACT	TCATCGAAAT	CATCGCTTTC	8160
2275	TTGCAAAATT	TTTCGCATGC	GGCACATCCT	CTCCTCATGT	CGGGCAGCGT	CTCTAACACC	8220
	CAACACAGGA	CAACAACTGT	GCACCCTTTT	ATCCCTTCTT	GAAAAGTGAT	GCCACCAAGA	8280
	CCCTCCGAAA	TCTATAACGG	GGTCTTCAGG	GGGAAAACTG	TCGAGACAGT	CATAATGCTC	8340

2280	CGCTACACGC	AGAGCACCAG	CCAGGCTATO	GGGCGCATG	A TACTGCTGAG	TCAAATTTAA	8400
	GTCAAAGGCA	CCACCATAAC	GGTCACGGA	GGCGTCAGC	TCCTCAATAG	AGAGCTTATT	8460
2285	GCGAACGTTG	ATTTTCTTAG	ACCTTTTCGC	GTATTCAATC	TGCGCAGATA	ACTGTTGCGC	85 <u>2</u> 0
	AACCTGATTG	TCTACGATGT	CTTGGGCACT	CTGGCTGTCA	GCACCCTTCT	CAGCAATCAA	8580
	CTTCAGCAAA	TCGATAGAAC	TTGACATTTT	GTTGGTGAA	AACAAAGAAC	AAGTÁGCAGA	8640
2290	ACCGTGGTCG	AGGTCCTCTC	CAAATGAAAT	GAACTICCTI	TATAGAGGA	AGGGTCTTGC	8700
	GAAGGATAGT	GGGATTGTGC	GTCATCCCTT	ACGTCAGTGG	GATATCACA	TCAATCCACT	8760
2295	TGCTTTGAAG	ACGTGGTTGG	AACGTCTTCT	TTTTCCACGA	TGTTCCTCGT	GGGTGGGGGT	8820
	CCATCTTTGG	GACCACTGTC	GGTAGAGGCA	TTCTTGAACG	ATAGCCTTTC	CTTTATCGCA	8880
	ATGATGGCAT	TTGTAGAAGC	CATCTTCCTT	TTCTACTGTC	CTTTCGATGA	AGTGACAGAT	8940
2300	AGCTGGGCAA	TGGAATCCGA	GGAGGTTTCC	CGATATTACC	CTTTGTTGAA	AAGTCTCAAT	9000
	AGCCCTCTGG	TCTTCTGAGA	CTGTATCTTT	GATATTCTTG	GAGTAGACGA	GAGTGTCGTG	9060
2305	CTCCACCATG	TTGACCGGGT	GGTCAGTCCC	TTATGTTACG	TCCTGTAGAA	ACCCCAACCC	9120
	GTGAAATCAA	AAAACTCGAC	GGCCTGTGGG	CATTCAGTCT	GGATCGCGAA	AACTGTGGAA	9180
	TTGATCAGCG	TTGGTGGGAA	AGCGCGTTAC	AAGAAAGCCG	GGCAATTGCT	GTGCCAGGCA	9240
2310	GTTTTAACGA	TCAGTTCGCC	GATGCAGATA	TTCGTAATTA	TGCGGGCAAC	GTCTGGTATC	9300
	AGCGCGAAGT	CTTTATACCG	AAAGGTTGGG	CAGGCCAGCG	TATCGTGCTG	CGTTTCGATG	9360
2315	CGGTCACTCA	TTACGGCAAA	GTGTGGGTCA	ATAATCAGGA	AGTGATGGAG	CATCAGGGCG	9420
	GCTATACGCC	ATTTGAAGCC	GATGTCACGC	CGTATGTTAT	TGCCGGGAAA	AGTGTACAAT	9480
	TCACTGGCCG	TCGTTTTACA	ACGTCGTGAC	TGGGAAAACC	CTGGCGTTAC	CCAACTTAAT	9540
2320	CGCCTTGCAG	CACATCCCCC	TTTCGCCAGC	TGGCGTAATA	GCGAAGAGGC	CCGCACCGAT	9600
	CGCCCTTCCC	AACAGTTGCG	CAGCCTGAAT	GGCGAATGNN	NNNNAATTC	AGTACATTAA	9660
2325	AAACGTCCGC	AATGTGTTAT	TAAGTTGTCT	AAGCGTCAAT	TTGTTTACAC	CACAATATAT	9720
	CCTGCCACCA	GCCAGCCAAC	AGCTCCCCGA	CCGGCAGCTC	GGCACAAAAT	CACCACTCGA	9780
	TACAGGCAGC	CCATCAGNNN	иииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииии	иииииииии	9840
2330	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	иииийиииии	9900
	NNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	имимимими	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNN	9960
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN 1	NNNNNNNN 1	0020

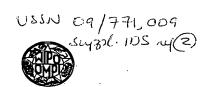
2335	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	10080
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	10140
2340	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNN				10166

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)



PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 6: WO 99/61597 (11) International Publication Number: **A2** C12N 15/00 (43) International Publication Date: 2 December 1999 (02.12.99) (21) International Application Number: PCT/US99/11250 (81) Designated States: AE, AL, AU, BA, BB, BG, BR, CA, CN, CU, CZ, EE, GD, GE, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KP, (22) International Filing Date: KR, LC, LK, LR, LT, LV, MG, MK, MN, MX, NO, NZ, 21 May 1999 (21.05.99) PL, RO, SG, SI, SK, SL, TR, TT, UA, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, (30) Priority Data: US TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, 22 May 1998 (22.05.98) 60/086,526 FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE,

(71) Applicant: WISCONSIN ALUMNI RESEARCH FOUNDATION [US/US]; 614 Walnut Street, Madison, WI 53705 (US).

(72) Inventors: RASOCHOVA, Lada; 5002 Sheboygan Avenue #326, Madison, WI 53705 (US). GERMAN, Thomas, L.; 1671 Sandy Rock Road, Hollandale, WI 53544 (US). AHLQUIST, Paul, G.; 3106 Bluff Street, Madison, WI 53705 (US).

(74) Agents: LLOYD, Jeff et al.; Saliwanchik, Lloyd & Saliwanchik, P.A., Suite A-1, 2421 N.W. 41st Street, Gainesville, FL 32606-6669 (US).

Published

SN, TD, TG).

Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

(54) Title: IMPROVED METHODS AND MATERIALS FOR TRANSFORMATION

(57) Abstract

Disclosed herein are novel methods and materials directed to transforming a host cell and expressing exogenous RNA therein. Specifically disclosed are DNA-launching platforms used to introduce a replicating viral segment attached to an exogenous polynucleotide into a cell, whereby the exogenous polynucleotide is expressed in said cell and confers a detectable trait.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	Fi	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
ΑZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
- BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece -		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA.	Ukraine
BR	Brazil .	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Келуа	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
СН	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO "	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe -
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland	•	
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		•
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		•
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

15

20

25

· 30

DESCRIPTION

IMPROVED METHODS AND MATERIALS FOR TRANSFORMATION

This invention was made with United States government support awarded by the following agency:

NIH Grant No: GM35072

The United States has certain rights in this invention.

Background of the Invention

RNA viruses have been found to be valuable tools in the phenotypic and genotypic transformation of targeted cells and tissues. See, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360, which teaches novel viral RNA expression vectors. It has been shown that the RNA of the genome of an RNA virus can be modified to include an exogenous RNA segment and that the modified RNA can be introduced into a host cell, replicated therein, and thereby express the exogenous RNA segment.

Current methods of inoculating a host cell with modified RNA viruses involve the *in vitro* transcription of a particular strand followed by the introduction of the resulting RNA transcripts into the host cell. One problem with the current inoculation method is that the RNA rapidly degrades which causes a low efficiency of infection. In addition, the preparation of the *in vitro* RNA transcripts is expensive and time consuming.

Further, with the advent of transformation and the genetic engineering of plants, much concern has arisen concerning the potential hazard of the dispersal of dangerous traits into the environment. For example, genes increasing the stress tolerance and/or herbicide resistance of an agriculturally important crop could theoretically "leak" to surrounding less desirable and damaging plants, e.g., through pollen, mechanical or insect dispersal. This phenomenon could create a novel species of "super-weed" which could wreak havoc on the agricultural industry. Existing RNA virus-based vectors can spread to non-target plants by mechanical means and/or by insects. Such spread can be prevented by using vectors that can replicate and/or move only in target plants expressing the appropriate trans-acting factors. Accordingly, there remains a need for less expensive and more efficient methods of transformation of target cells and tissues. Moreover, there is a need for a novel method of transformation which alleviates the potential dangers associated with the unwanted spread of engineered traits into the environment.

10

15

20

25

30

Brief Summary of the Invention

The subject invention pertains to improved materials and methods for transforming host cells which involve transfecting said cells with a DNA-launching platform. One aspect of the subject invention pertains to a DNA-launching platform which encodes a modified viral RNA molecule downstream of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase (pol) promoter, whereby the DNA-launching platform is capable of being introduced into a host cell and effectively "launching" said modified viral RNA molecule into the host cell such that it is replicated and expressed therein. The term "modified viral RNA molecule" as used herein refers to a viral RNA which has been changed from its natural state. Examples of changes of viral RNA include, but are not limited to, removal of a part of viral RNA genome, insertion or substitution of an exogenous RNA, etc. The exogenous RNA segment can be located in a region of the viral RNA molecule such that it does not disrupt the RNA replication. Techniques for such manipulations have been well known to those of ordinary skill in the art for many years. Preferably, the modified viral RNA molecule further comprises a ribozyme which is located in the proximity of the 3' end of the modified viral RNA molecule. The viral segment may have the ability to be replicated with or, alternatively, without the presence of trans-acting viral replicating elements.

Another aspect of the subject invention pertains to a method of genotypically or phenotypically modifying a host cell, comprising introducing a DNA-launching platform which encodes a viral RNA molecule and an exogenous RNA segment in a location which does not disrupt the replication of said viral RNA segment or said exogenous RNA segment, whereby the exogenous RNA segment confers a detectable trait in the host cell. The subject invention applies to a wide array of plant cells.

Still a further aspect of the subject invention pertains to cells in which the DNAlaunching platform of the subject invention has been introduced.

Yet another aspect of the subject invention pertains to a plant comprising cells transfected with the DNA-launching platform.

The novel methods and materials of the subject invention provide a greater inoculation efficiency of RNA viruses because use of DNA-launching platforms of the subject invention are more resistant to degradation than RNA inocula, and because each DNA platform produces multiple RNA transcripts over an extended period of time. As the DNA-launching platform provides a genetically stable *in planta* archive copy of a desired vector construct, the continuing transcription of said DNA platform will repeatedly reinoculate the host cell with the desired construct. This serves to counteract genetic instability problems that have inhibited the expression of some genes from vectors based on plant and animal RNA viruses. Further, the

15

20

inoculation methods of the subject invention provide a much simpler means of producing inocula in bulk for large scale use, which is cheaper and more efficient than inoculating with *in vitro* RNA transcripts.

Brief Description of the Drawings

Figure 1 represents the schematic for producing the 1a and 2a proteins in the host cell.

Figure 2 illustrates an example of an Agrobacterium transformation vector containing an expression cassette capable of expressing 1a and/or 2a BMV proteins.

Figure 3 illustrates several Agrobacterium vectors that were produced to transform host plant cells (black rectangles indicate T-DNA borders).

Figure 4 represents the general mechanism of BMV RNA3 launching, and replication.

Figure 5 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein. The BMV and CCMV designations denote cis-acting elements.

Figure 6 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

Figure 7 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

Figure 8 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

Figure 9 depicts Agrobacterium vector for delivery of DNA-launching platforms to plant cells (open triangles represent T-DNA borders).

Figure 10 depicts DNA-launching platforms which can be used in accord with the teachings contained herein.

25 <u>Legend For Figures 5-10:</u>

35S = CaMV35S promoter

t = termination/polyA + sequences

Rz = ribozyme

NOS = NOS promoter

30 OOA = origin of assembly

FG = foreign gene

Figure 11 shows that BMV replication factors support efficient RNA3 replication in protoplasts.

10

15

20

30

Figure 12 shows the efficient replication of launched BMV RNA3 in protoplasts.

Figure 13 shows transgenic expression of BMV 1a and 2a mRNAs in N. tabacum and N. benthamiana.

Figure 14 shows the efficient replication of launched BMV RNA3 in (la + 2a)-transgenic plants.

Figure 15 shows the successful GUS expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in (la + 2a)- transgenic plants.

Figure 16 shows the successful GUS expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in protoplasts.

Figure 17 shows the successful GFP expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in (la + 2a) - transgenic plants.

Figure 18 shows the successful GFP expression from the launched BMV RNA3 in protoplasts.

Figure 19 shows the efficient replication of the launched BMV RNA3 in (1a + 2a)-transgenic N. benthamiana using Agrobacterium inoculation.

Figure 20 shows the successful GUS expression from the launched BMV RNA3 having the SHMV coat protein in (1a + 2a)-transgenic plants.

Figure 21 shows that launched BMV replicates, moves cell-to-cell, and spreads long distances in (1a+2a)-transgenic plants.

Figure 22 shows transfection of progeny from (1a+2a)-transgenic N. benthamiana with BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform and localization of the launched RNA3 to the roots.

Brief Description of the Sequences

SEQ ID NO. 1: pB1LR2 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a expression cassette.

SEQ ID NO. 2: pB1LR3 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a expression cassette.

SEQ ID NO. 3: pB2LR4 - partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 2a expression cassette.

SEQ ID NO. 4: pB2LR5 - partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 2a expression cassette.

SEQ ID NO. 5: pB12LR6 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a and 2a expression cassettes.

SEQ ID NO. 6: pB12LR7 - partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV la and 2a expression cassettes.

SEQ ID NO. 7: pB12LR8 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a and 2a expression cassettes.

SEQ ID NO. 8: pB12LR9 – partial nucleotide sequence includes BMV 1a and 2a expression cassettes.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Detailed Disclosure of the Invention

To facilitate understanding of the invention, certain terms used throughout are herein defined. The term "RNA virus" as used herein means a virus whose genome is RNA in a double-stranded or single-stranded form, the single strand being a (+) strand or (-) strand.

The terms "transfection" or "transfected" as used herein means an introduction of a foreign DNA or RNA into a cell by mechanical inoculation, electroporation, agroinfection, particle bombardment, microinjection, or by other known methods.

The terms "transformation" or "transformed" as used herein means a stable incorporation of a foreign DNA or RNA into the cell which results in a permanent, heritable alteration in the cell. Accordingly, the skilled artisan would understand that transfection of a cell may result in the transformation of that cell.

The term "launched" as used herein refers to a polynucleotide that has been transcribed from a DNA-launching platform, as described herein and, preferably, replicated.

The term "cis-acting element" as used herein denotes that portion of the RNA genome of an RNA virus which must be present in cis, that is, present as a part of each viral strand as a necessary condition for replication of that strand. Virus replication may depend upon the existence of one or more trans (diffusible) elements which interact with the cis-acting element to carry out RNA replication. If trans-acting elements are necessary for replication, they need not be present or coded for on the modified viral RNA provided, but may be made available within the infected cell by some other means. For example, the trans-acting replication functions may be provided by other, unmodified or modified, components of the viral genome transfected into the cells simultaneously with the modified RNA. The same approach can be used for other trans-acting functions including movement protein, coat protein, and other functions. The target cell may also be premodified, for example, cells may have been previously transformed to provide constitutive expression of the trans-acting functions from a chromosome. The cis-acting element is composed of one or more segments of viral RNA which must be present on any RNA molecule that is to be replicated within a host cell by RNA replication. The segment will most

10

15

20

25

30

likely be the 5' and 3' terminal portions of the viral RNA molecule, and may include other portions and/or virus open reading frames as well. The cis-acting element is accordingly defined in functional terms: any modification which destroys the ability of the RNA to replicate in a cell known to contain the requisite trans-acting elements, is deemed to be a modification in the cisacting element. Conversely, any modification, such as deletion or insertion in a sequence region which is able to tolerate such deletion or insertion without disrupting replication, is a modification outside the cis-acting element. As is demonstrated herein, using the example of BMV which is known and accepted by those skilled in the art to be a functional example from which substantial portions of an RNA virus molecule may be modified, by deletion, insertion, or by a combination of deletion and insertion, without disrupting replication.

"Exogenous RNA" is a term used to describe a segment or component of RNA to be inserted into the virus RNA to be modified, the source of the exogenous RNA segment being different from the RNA virus itself. The source may be another virus, an organism such as a plant, animal, bacteria, virus, or fungus. The exogenous RNA may be a chemically synthesized RNA, derived from a native RNA, or it may be a combination of the foregoing. The exogenous RNA may provide any function which is appropriate and known to be provided by an RNA segment. Such functions include, but are not limited to, a coding function in which the RNA acts as a messenger RNA encoding a sequence which, when translated by the host cell, results in synthesis of a peptide or protein having useful or desired properties; the RNA segment may also be structural, as for example in ribosomal RNA; it may be regulatory, as for example with small nuclear RNAs or anti-sense RNA; or it may be catalytic. One skilled in the art will understand that the exogenous RNA may encode, for example, a protein which is a key enzyme in a biochemical pathway, which upon expression effects a desirable phenotypic characteristic, such as altering cell metabolism. Further, the exogenous RNA may encode a protein involved in transcriptional regulation, such as zinc finger, winged-helix, and leucine-zipper proteins. A particularly interesting function is provided by anti-sense RNA, sometimes termed (-) strand RNA, which is in fact a sequence complementary to another RNA sequence present in the target cell which can, through complementary base pairing, bind to and inhibit the function of the RNA in the target cell.

The term "non-viral" is used herein in a special sense to include any RNA segment which is not normally contained within the virus whose modification is exploited for replication and expression, and is therefore used synonymously with "exogenous". Accordingly, a gene derived from a different virus species than that which is modified is included within the meaning of the terms "non-viral" and "exogenous" for the purposes of describing the invention. For

10

15

20

25

30

example, a non-viral gene as the term is used herein could include a gene derived from a bacterial virus, an animal virus, or a plant virus of a type distinguishable from the virus modified to effect transformation. In addition, a non-viral gene may be a structural gene derived from any prokaryotic or eukaryotic organism.

In one embodiment, the subject invention concerns a novel method of transfecting a host cell which uses a DNA-launching platform to introduce viral RNA into the cell. The subject invention is directed towards a method of transfection employing a DNA-launching platform which encodes a modified viral RNA molecule comprising an RNA viral component attached to an exogenous RNA component and a DNA-dependent RNA pol promoter. The DNAdependent RNA pol promoter is preferably but not necessarily fused within up to 10 nucleotides of the 5' transcriptional start site of the modified viral RNA molecule, and more preferably within up to 5 nucleotides of the 5' transcriptional start site. Expression of the DNA-launching platform produces transcripts of the modified viral RNA molecule that are then capable of RNA replication in the presence of replication factors, which can be present in the modified viral RNA and/or may be supplied in trans by other means including expression from chromosome or supplied on different launching plasmids. When the modified viral RNA is replicated, the exogenous RNA can be replicated as well. Further, the exogenous RNA can be expressed in the cell, thereby providing a predetermined phenotypic characteristic. In a preferred embodiment, the DNA launching platform further comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a self-cleavable ribozyme situated proximate to the 3' end of said RNA molecule. As would be readily apparent to those skilled in the art, known ribozymes may be used in accordance with the subject invention. In a preferred embodiment, the ribozyme cleaves the modified RNA viral molecule at the 3' region. The 3' region can consist of up to 30 nucleotides upstream or downstream of the 3' end; and preferably consists of up to 10 nucleotides upstream or downstream of the 3' end. In a more preferred embodiment, the ribozyme cleaves the modified RNA viral molecule precisely at the 3' end. Other known regulatory sequences, e.g., promoters and/or termination sequences, may also be substituted for and/or included on the DNA-launching platform. A suitable restriction site can be introduced proximate to the 3' end of the modified viral RNA molecule sequence and the DNA molecule can be cleaved by an appropriate restriction enzyme prior to transfection. The term "DNA-launching platform" as used herein is intended to mean a DNA molecule, circular or linear, which has a coding region comprising a segment encoding a modified viral RNA segment, and further, which is capable of being delivered into a cell and subsequently transcribed.

10

15

20

25

30

Possible regulatory sequences can include, but are not limited to, any promoter already shown to be constitutive for expression, such as those of viral origin (CaMV 19S and 35S) or so-called "housekeeping" genes (ubiquitin, actin, tubulin) with their corresponding termination/polyA + sequences. Also, seed-and/or developmentally-specific promoters, such as those from plant fatty acid/lipid biosynthesis genes (ACPs, acyltransferases, desaturases, lipid transfer protein genes) or from storage protein genes (zein, napin, cruciferin, conglycinin, phaseolin, or lectin genes, for example), with their corresponding termination/polyA + sequences can be used for targeted expression. In addition, the gene can be placed under the regulation of inducible promoters and their termination sequences so that gene expression is induced by light (rbcS-3A, cab-1), heat (hsp gene promoters) or wounding (mannopine, HGPGs). It is clear to one skilled in the art that a promoter may be used either in native or truncated form, and may be paired with its own or a heterologous termination/polyA + sequence.

In a particularly preferred embodiment, the subject invention is directed toward a method of genotypically or phenotypically modifying a cell comprising the following steps: a) forming a cDNA molecule of a virus RNA, or of at least one RNA component if the RNA virus is multipartite, the viral RNA having been modified to contain a DNA segment encoding a non-viral RNA component situated in a region able to tolerate such insertion without disrupting replication of the RNA product encoded thereby; b) cloning modified cDNA into a DNA-launching platform; and c) transfecting a suitable host cell with said DNA-launching platform. In a most preferred embodiment, the method further comprises pretransforming a plant with trans-acting viral replication factors and/or other trans-acting factors. Such trans-acting factors may include viral movement proteins(s), coat protein(s), viral protease(s), and other structural and nonstructural genes. In addition to stable expression of trans-acting factors, trans-acting factors may be introduced on separate expression plasmids or may be expressed from RNA transcripts. In a preferred embodiment such trans-acting factors do not replicate. Suitable host cells may include protoplasts, cells in suspension, or cells in tissues or whole organisms.

In a specific embodiment intended as an example of the broader teachings herein, the RNA viral segment can be derived from brome mosaic virus (BMV), whereby the DNA-launching platform comprises DNA encoding the RNA3 segment of the virus. Brome mosaic virus (BMV) is a member of the α virus-like super family of positive-strand RNA viruses of animals and plants, and has a genome divided among three RNAs. RNA1 and RNA2 encode the 1a and 2a proteins, respectively, which are necessary for a genomic RNA replication and subgenomic mRNA synthesis (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360, which to the extent not inconsistent herewith, is incorporated herein by reference). These proteins contain three

10

15

20

25

30

domains conserved in all other members of the α virus-like super family. 1a (109kDa) contains a c-proximal helicase-like domain and an n-proximal domain implicated in RNA capping, and 2a (94kDa) contains a central polymerase-like domain. See, e.g., French and Ahlquist, (1988). 1a and 2a interact with each other and with cell factors to form a membrane bound viral RNA replication complex associated with the endoplasmic reticulums of infected cells. BMV RNA3, a 2.1-kb RNA, encodes the 3a protein (32kDa) and coat protein (20kDa), which are involved in the spread of BMV infection in its natural plant hosts but are dispensable for RNA replication. See U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360. The 3a or coat protein gene of the RNA3 viral segment can be replaced with exogenous RNA, whereby it does not interfere with the replication element. Further, the exogenous RNA segment can be inserted downstream of an additional subgenomic promoter. Still further, cells or tissues can be pretransformed to express 1a, 2a, 3a, and coat protein, or any combination thereof, wherein DNA-launching platforms containing a foreign gene(s) with the necessary cis-acting components is transfected, such that the foreign gen is replicated and/or expressed.

In one embodiment, the host cell is pretransformed with BMV1 or BMV2 such that it is transgenically engineered to express 1a and 2a proteins. Preferably, the 5' and 3' ends of BMV1 and BMV2 are removed such that they are incapable of replication, but can express 1a and 2a to form a viral RNA replication complex associated with the endoplasmic reticulum of the host cell. Subsequent transfection of a DNA-launching platform comprising the RNA3 viral replication segment, as well as the exogenous RNA of interest, can produce the expression of said exogenous RNA while also preventing the undesired and dangerous spread of viral RNA spillage into the environment. That is, because a plant must have all 3 segments to form infectious BMV particle(s), problems associated with the environmentally hazardous escape of foreign genes through mechanical or insect dispersal of RNA virus vectors are avoided. One skilled in the art will readily appreciate that in the example of BMV that DNA-launching platforms could be also derived from either RNA1 or RNA2. For example, the sequence encoding the 1a protein could be replaced with an exogenous RNA; replication would require the expression of la (e.g., separate expression plasmid). In a preferred embodiment, the DNAlaunching platform also comprises a ribozyme situated proximate to the 3' end of the modified RNA3, wherein said ribozyme cleaves the RNA3 at the 3' end. As would be readily apparent to the skilled artisan with the teachings contained herein, viral segments from other known viruses, and/or subviral agents, can be used to formulate DNA-launching platforms of the subject invention. One skilled in the art will appreciate that BMV is merely one representative example of the many viruses suitable for practicing the subject invention. It is widely accepted that

10

15

20

25

30

principles on which the subject invention is based are broadly applicable to a myriad of viruses. Examples of other such viruses include, but are not limited to, alfalfa mosaic virus (AMV), barley stripe mosaic virus, cowpea mosaic virus, cucumber mosaic virus, reoviruses, polio virus, sindbis virus, vesicular stomatitis virus, influenza virus, retroviruses, and cowpea chlorotic mottle virus (CCMV) and any other viruses that replicate through RNA intermediates and from which a cDNA copy can be obtained. Specifically, as the other viruses are further characterized, those of skill in the art will readily appreciate the applicability of the teachings herein to other suitable viruses as well.

The skilled artisan would easily appreciate that known methods of introducing foreign DNA into cells can be used in accordance with the teachings of the subject disclosure. Such methods include, but are not limited to, mechanical inoculation, particle bombardment, agroinfection, electroporation, and microinjection, as well as other known methods.

Various aspects of the invention can be modified as needed, depending upon specific characteristics of the virus selected as the transforming and transfecting agent and of the RNA segment to be inserted. For example, the inserted gene need not be a naturally occurring gene, but may be modified, a composite of more than one coding segment, or it may encode more than one protein. The RNA may also be modified by combining insertions and deletions in order to control the total length or other properties of the modified RNA molecule. The inserted non-viral gene may be either prokaryotic or eukaryotic in origin. The inserted gene may contain its own translation start signals, for example, a ribosomal binding site and start (AUG) codon, or it may be inserted in a manner which takes advantage of one or more of these components preexisting in the viral RNA to be modified. Certain structural constraints must be observed to preserve correct translation of the inserted sequence, according to principles well understood in the art. For example, if it is intended that the exogenous coding segment is to be combined with an endogenous coding segment, the coding sequence to be inserted must be inserted in reading frame phase therewith and in the same translational direction.

It will be understood by those ordinarily skilled in the art that there may exist certain genes whose transfer does not result in obvious phenotypic modification of the recipient cell. Such may occur, for example, if the translation product of the non-viral gene is toxic to the host cell, is degraded or processed in a manner which renders it non-functional or possesses structural features which render it impossible for the host cell to translate in sufficient quantities to confer a detectable phenotype on the transformed cells. However, the invention does not depend upon any specific property of an RNA segment or gene being transferred. Therefore, the possible existence of RNA segments or genes which fail to confer a readily observable phenotypic trait

10

15

20

25

30

on recipient cells or plants is irrelevant to the invention, and in any case will be readily recognizable by those of ordinary skill in the art without undue experimentation.

An exogenous RNA segment may be inserted at any convenient insertion site in any of the cDNA sequences corresponding to a viral RNA, or component RNA of a multipartite RNA virus, provided the insertion does not disrupt a sequence essential for replication of the RNA within the host cell. For example, for a virus whose coat protein is not essential for replication, an exogenous RNA segment may be inserted within or substituted for the region which normally codes for coat protein. As desired, regions which contribute to undesirable host cell responses may be deleted or inactivated, provided such changes do not adversely affect the ability of the RNA to be replicated in the host cell. For many single component and multipartite RNA viruses, a reduction in the rate of normal RNA replication is tolerable and will in some instances be preferred, since the amount of RNA produced in a normal infection is more than enough to saturate the ribosomes of the transformed cell.

Plant cells which are inoculated in culture will normally remain transfected as the cells grow and divide since the RNA components expressed from the DNA-launching platform are able to replicate and thus become distributed to descendant cells upon cell division. Plants regenerated from phenotypically modified cells, tissues, or protoplasts remain phenotypically modified. Similarly, plants transfected as seedlings remain transfected during growth. Optimal timing of application of the transfecting components will be governed by the result which is intended and by variations in susceptibility to the transfecting components during various stages of plant growth.

Many plant RNA viruses are seed transmitted from one generation to the next. This property can be exploited to effect genotypic transformation of a plant. That is to say, the modified RNA remains transmissible from one generation to the next, just as seed-borne virus infections are transmitted from one generation to the next.

Following are examples which illustrate procedures for practicing the invention. These examples should not be construed as limiting. All percentages are by weight and all solvent mixture proportions are by volume unless otherwise noted.

Example 1 - Construction of Agrobacterium Vectors

Binary vectors for expressing the BMV 1a and 2a proteins in plants were constructed. Starting with the pBI101.2 construct (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA), the GUS gene was removed by first cutting the construct with EcoRI and SnaBI. The overhanging restriction fragment ends

10

15

20

25

30

were filled in by treatment with Klenow fragments and dNTPs. The restriction fragment ends were religated forming the pB101.2LR1.

The 2a expression cassette was inserted into pBI101.2 LR1. First the pBI101.2LR1 was cut with Hind III and dephosphorylated. Next, pB2PA17 (Dinant *et al.*, 1993) was cut with Hind III and the 2a insert was purified using a low melting agarose gel. The restriction fragment ends were ligated forming the pB2LR4 and pB2LR5 (Figures 3c and 3d).

The 1a expression cassette was inserted into pBI101.2LR1 by first cutting pBI101.2LR1 with SnaBI and dephosphorylated. pB1PA17 (Dinant *et al.*, 1993) was cut with PstI and the extra nucleotides were removed with T4 DNA polymerase. The 1a insert was purified using a low melting agarose gel. The restriction fragment ends were ligated forming the pB1LR2 and pB1LR3 vectors (Figures 3a and 3b).

The la expression cassette was inserted into pB2LR4 and pB2LR5 by cutting pB2LR4 or pB2LR5 with SnaBI and dephosphorylated. PB1PA17 (Dinant *et al.*, 1993) was cut with Pstl, and the extra nucleotides were removed with T4 DNA polymerase. The la insert was purified using low melting agarose gel and ligated with the cut pB2LR4 or pB2LR5 vectors to form pB12LR6, pB12LR7, pB12LR8, and pB12LR9 vectors (Figures 3e-3h).

Example 2 – Construction of DNA-launching Platform for wtRNA3 of BMV and for RNA Derivatives Containing Foreign Sequences

Vector pRT101 (Töpfer et al., 1987) was cut with PpuMI and the restriction fragment ends were filled in with Klenow fragment and dNTPs, and cut with BamHI and dephosphorylated. Vector pB3RQ39 (Ishikawa et al., 1997) was cut with SnaBI and BamHI; the B3 fragment was isolated from a low melting agarose gel. This fragment was ligated to the cut pRT101 thereby forming pB3LR10 (Figure 4). The pB3LR15 (Figure 4) that is a pB3LR10 derivative has the ClaI-KpnI fragment replaced with the corresponding fragment from pB3TP8 (Janda et al., 1987).

PCR was performed on pRT101 to amplify an EcoRV and EcoRI fragment. To create a Stul site instead of a PpuMI site, a one nucleotide deletion was performed during the PCR process. The resulting PCR product was cut with EcoRV and EcoRI and inserted into dephosphorylated pRT101 cut with EcoRV and EcoRI to form pRT101LR11. The pRT101LR11 was cut with Stul and BamHI and dephosphorylated. PB3RQ39 was cut with SnaBI and BamHI and a B3 fragment was isolated using a low melting agarose gel. The fragment was then ligated to pRT101LR11 to form pB3LR12 (Figure 4).

10

15

20

25

30

Another DNA-launching platform was constructed with wtRNA3 of BMV having a partially doubled CaMV35S promoter; thereby forming pB3LR14 and pB3LR16 (Figure 4).

A DNA-launching platform wherein the BMV RNA3 coat protein was replaced with GUS was also constructed. The pB3MI22 (Ishikawa et al., 1997) was cut with ClaI and StuI and a B3GUS insert was isolated. The pB3LR10 or pB3LR14 DNA-launching constructs were cut with ClaI and StuI and dephosphorylated. The B3GUS fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3LR10 or pB3LR14 thereby forming the pB3GUSLR17 and pB3GUSLR18 DNA-launching constructs (Figure 5).

A DNA-launching platform having a BMV RNA3 with a GUS gene insertion wherein the GUS is downstream of an additional BMV subgenomic promoter was constructed. The pB3LR15 construct was cut with Aval and the restriction fragment ends were filled in with Klenow fragment and dNTPs. Construct was then cut with Clal and dephosphorylated. The pB3Ml22 was cut with Clal and Stul and a B3GUS fragment was isolated. The isolated B3GUS fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3LR15 construct to form a new construct of pB3GUSCPLR19 (Figure 5).

A BMV RNA3 based DNA-launching platform with a CP gene inserted downstream of an additional cowpea chlorotic mottle virus (CCMV) subgenomic promoter was constructed. The pB3GUSLR17 construct was cut with StuI and KpnI and dephosphorylated. The pBC3AJ14 (Pacha and Ahlquist, 1991) was cut with NdeI, the ends were blunted by known methods in the art, and then cut with KpnI. A coat protein fragment was then isolated. The coat protein fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3GUSLR17 to form a new construct of pB3GUSCPLR22 (Figure 5).

A DNA-launching platform was constructed having a subgenomic RNA4. The pB4MK2 (M. Kroll, personal communications) was cut with SnaBl and BamHI and a RNA4 fragment was then isolated. The pRT101LR11 construct was cut with StuI and BamHI and dephosphorylated. The fragment and the cut pRT101LR11 construct were then ligated forming pB4LR20 (Figure 5a).

A DNA-launching platform wherein the BMV coat protein was replaced with GFP was constructed. pEGFP (Clontech, CA) was cut with Notl, filled in with Klenow fragment and dNTPs, cut with Sall, and GFP insert was isolated using low-melting agarose gel. The pB3LR15 was cut with Sall and Stul and dephosphorylated. The GFP fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3LR15 thereby forming the pB3GFPLR48 (Figure 6e).

A DNA-launching platform having a BMV RNA3 with a GFP gene insertion wherein the CP is downstream of an additional CCMV subgenomic promoter was constructed. The

10

15

20

25

30

pBC3AJ14 (Pacha and Ahlquist, 1991) was cut with NdeI and EcoRI and the ends were blunted by known methods in the art. The coat protein fragment was then isolated and ligated into dephosphorylated and blunted pEGFP cut with NotI and StuI forming pEGFPCPLR49. pEGFPCPLR49 was cut with KpnI and the EGFPCP fragment was isolated using low-melting agarose gel. PB3GFPLR48 was cut with KpnI and dephosphorylated. The EGFPCP fragment was then ligated to the cut pB3GFPLR48 thereby forming the pB3GFPCPLR50 (Figure 6a).

An RNA transcription vector wherein the GFP gene is expressed as a translational fusion with BMV 3a was constructed. The pB3TP10 (Pacha and Ahlquist, 1991) was cut with BamHI and dephosphorylated. The GFP fragment was amplified from pEGFP (Clontech, CA) using PCR and the following primers:

5'GCAGTCGACGGTACCGCGGGCC3'

and

5'CGCGGCCGCGGATCCTGTACAGCTCG3'.

The amplified product was cut with BamHI and purified using low-melting agarose gel. The GFP fragment was ligated to the cut pB3TP10 forming pB3GFPLR47 (Figure 6d). The pB3GFPLR47 was cut with EcoRI and transcribed using T7 RNA polymerase.

An Agrobacterium vector containing BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform was constructed. The pBI101.2LR1 was cut with Smal and dephosphorylated. The pB3LR15 was cut with Pvull and the B3 fragment was purified using a low-melting agarose gel. The B3 fragment was then ligated to the cut pBI101.2LR1 thereby forming pB3LR42 (Figure 9).

A DNA-launching platform wherein the BMV RNA3 coat protein was replaced with the SHMV (Sunn hemp mosaic virus) coat protein and the GUS gene was inserted downstream of an additional BMV subgenomic promoter was constructed. The pB3RS4 (Sacher *et al.*, 1988) was cut with Aval, blunted with Klenow fragment and dNTPs, and cut with KpnI. The SHMV coat protein fragment was isolated using a low-melting agarose gel. The pB3GUSLR17 was cut with Stul and KpnI and dephosphorylated. The SHMV coat protein fragment was ligated to the cut pB3GUSLR17 thereby forming pB3GUSCPLR24 (Figure 7).

Other permutations of DNA-launching platforms containing one or more foreign genes and the necessary cis-acting replication signals will be readily appreciated in view of the teachings herein. For examples, see Figures 5-10.

10

15

20

25

30

Example 3 – Transfection of N. tabacum Protoplasts with DNA-launching Platform Media:

NT1 Medium (1 liter) was made with Gibco-BRL (MS salt, catalog #11118-031), 3ml of 6% KH2PO4, and 0.2 μ g/ml 2,4D (final concentration). The pH was adjusted to 5.5-5.7 using KOH, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

NT1 Plating Medium (1 liter) was made with NT1 medium and 72.86 g mannitol, the pH was adjusted to 5.5-5.7, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

Wash Solution (1 liter) was made with 72.86 g mannitol, the pH was adjusted to 5.5, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

Electroporation Buffer was made with 0.8% NaCl, 0.02% KCl, 0.02% KH2PO4, 0.11% Na2HPO4, and 0.4M mannitol. The pH was adjusted to 6.5, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

Enzyme Solution was made with 0.4M mannitol, and 20mM MES. The pH was adjusted to 5.5, and the resulting mixture was autoclaved.

Growth conditions: Cells (Nicotiana tabacum) were grown at room temperature in NT1 media with constant shaking (about 200 rpm).

Preparation of cultures for digestion: About 2-3 ml of one-week old suspension culture was subcultured into 50 ml of fresh NT1 media 3 days before the enzyme digestion. The culture was maintained at 28°C under constant shaking.

Enzyme digestion: The enzyme digestion solution was prepared containing the following: 1% cellulysin (Calbiochem) and 0.3% macerase (Calbiochem) in the enzyme solution. The pH was adjusted to 5.5 and filter sterilized.

The cells were centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. About 40 ml of wash solution was added, cells were resuspended and were centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. The cells were then resuspended in three volumes of enzyme digestion solution, and incubated for 60 min. at room temperature.

Washing: The cells were transferred into 50 ml plastic tube and centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 40 ml of wash solution and centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 40ml of electroporation buffer and centrifuged at 800 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded. The cells were resuspended in four volumes of electroporation buffer.

Electroporation: One ml of cells containing the RNA or DNA inocula was transferred into electroporation cuvettes and placed on ice for 10 min. The cells were then mixed and

10

15

20

25

30

electroporated at 500 microF, 250V. The cuvettes were placed on ice for 10 min. The cells were transferred into 10 ml of NT1 plating media.

Incubation and collection of samples: The cells were incubated at room temperature in dark. Samples were collected 24-48 hrs post inoculation.

RNA Analysis: RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization were performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 µg) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 10⁶ cpm/ml of radioactive probe in hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Replication of RNA3 was confirmed by detection of sgRNA4, thus showing that BMV RNA replication factors 1a and 2a expressed from expression plasmid(s) support efficient replication of RNA3 supplied as *in vitro* transcript (Figure 11) as well as launched from DNA-launching platform (Figure 12).

Example 4 – Production of Transgenic N. tabacum Plants

Once a desired molecule was constructed in E. coli, the molecule was transferred into Agrobacterium tumefaciens by the freeze-thaw method. Vectors pB1LR2, pB2LR4, pB12LR6, and pB12LR7 were all individually used. An Agrobacterium strain LBA 4404 containing an appropriate helper Ti plasmid was grown in 5 ml of YEP medium overnight at 28°C. Two ml of the overnight culture were added to 50 ml YEP medium in a 250-ml flask and shaken vigorously (250 rpm) at 28°C until the culture grew to an OD₅₀₀ of 0.5 to 1.0. The culture was chilled on ice. The cell suspension was centrifuged at 3000 g for 5 min. at 4°C. The supernatant solution was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 1 ml of ice-cold 20 mM CaCl₂ solution. 0.1-ml aliquots were dispensed into prechilled eppendorf tubes. About 1 μ g of plasmid DNA was added to the cells. The cells were frozen in liquid nitrogen. The cells were thawed by incubating the test tube in a 37°C water bath for 5 min. 1 ml of YEP medium was added to the tube and incubated at 28°C for 2-4 h with gentle shaking to allow the bacteria to express the antibiotic resistance genes. The tubes were centrifuged for 30 s and the supernatant solution was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 0.1 ml YEP medium, plated on a YEP agar plate containing selection antibiotic(s), and incubated at 28°C. Transformed colonies appeared in 2-3 days.

In vitro clonal copies of approximately three week old Nicotina tabacum, Wisconsin No. 38, were used as the source of explants. Leaf explants were prepared from the second and third fully expanded leaves of in vitro cultures. The leaf pieces were cut into 1 cm x 1 cm squares and

10

15

20

25

30

placed upon TB1 (plus 2.0 mg/l 6-benzyl-aminopurine, and 0.1 mg/l -naphthalene acetic acid) media for 24 hours at 25°C with a 16 hour photo period.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens strain LBA 4404 containing the preselected binary vector was used for plant transformation. Explants were placed in ~10 ml of overnight grown Agrobacterium culture for 30 min. Leaf explants were then blotted on filter paper and placed on TB2 (plus 1.0 mg/l 6-benzyl-aminopurine and 0.1 mg/l -naphthalene acetic acid) media for 4 days, abaxial side down. Explants are then rinsed three times in sterile water, blotted on filter paper, and placed on TB2 media for regeneration with 100 mg/l kanamycin and 400 mg/l carbenicillin at 25°C, 16 hour photo period, abaxial side down. Explants were transferred to fresh TB2 media with 100 mg/l kanamycin and 400 mg/l carbenicillin every 10 to 14 days until plantlets developed. Plantlets typically developed at 10-14 days. Plantlets were cut from the callus and placed on MST media containing 100 mg/l kanamycin and 400 mg/l carbenicillin to induce rooting. Rooted plants were transferred to soil.

TB1 (1 liter) included 4.30 g MS salts, 100 mg myo-inositol, 1.0 ml Nitsch and Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 2 mg BAP, 0.10 mg of NAA, and 8g Noble agar. The media was adjusted to a pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

TB2 (1 liter) included 4.30 g MS salts, 100 mg myo-inositol, 1.0 ml Nitsch and Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 1.0 mg BAP, 0.10 mg NAA, and 8 g Noble agar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

MST (1 liter) included 4.30 g MS salts, 1.0 ml Nitsch and Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 100 mg myo-inositol, and 8.5 g Difco agar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

YEP (100 ml) included 1.0g Bacto-peptone, 1.0 g Bacto-yeast extract, and 0.5 g NaCl. The media was autoclaved.

RNA Analysis: Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μ g) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 10⁶ cpm/ml of radioactive probe in hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Figure 13a shows the successful expression of BMV 1a and 2a mRNA in transgenic *N. tabacum*.

Example 5 - Transfection of Transgenic N. tabacum Plants with DNA-launching Platform

Precipitation of DNA onto Microcarriers for Particle Bombardment: (Kikkert, 1993).

10

15

20

25

30

Sterilization of Microcarriers: 80 mg of gold microcarriers were resuspended in 1 ml of 70% ethanol, soaked for 15 min., and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile distilled, deionized water and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Water washing of particles was repeated 2 more times. After final rinse, particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile 50% glycerol.

Coating Microcarriers with DNA: The following was sequentially and quickly added: 5μ l DNA (1μ g/ μ l), 50μ l of 2.5M CaCl₂, and 20μ l of 0.1M Spermidine.

The mixture was incubated for 10 min. on a vortex shaker at room temperature. Particles were pelleted by centrifugation at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 140 μ l of 70% ethanol and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 140 μ l of 100% ethanol and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discard. Particles were resuspended in 50 μ l of 100% ethanol.

Young leaves from tobacco plants grown *in vitro* on agar-solidified MS medium containing 30g/liter sucrose, were bombarded with 5- μ l aliquots of resuspended DNA-coated particles using a PDS1000He biolistic gun (DuPont) and 1100 psi rupture disks (Bio-Rad).

RNA Analysis: Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 µg) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 106 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Figure 14a shows that the launched BMV RNA3 replicates efficiently in transgenic plants expressing BMV replication factors 1a and 2a and that the launched RNA3 is unable to replicate in the absence of BMV 1a and/or 2a.

Example 6 - Production of Transgenic N. benthamiana Plants

Once a desired molecule was constructed in *E. coli*, the molecule was transferred into *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. Vectors pB1LR2, pB2LR4, pB12LR6, and pB12LR7 were all individually used. An *Agrobacterium* strain LBA 4404 containing an appropriate helper Ti plasmid was grown in 5 ml of YEP medium overnight at 28°C. Two ml of the overnight culture were added to 50 ml YEP medium in a 250-ml flask and shaken vigorously (250 rpm) at 28°C until the culture grew to an OD₅₀₀ of 0.5 to 1.0. The culture was chilled on ice. The cell suspension was centrifuged at 3000 g for 5 min. at 4°C. The supernatant solution was discarded.

10

15

20

25

30

The cells were resuspended in 1 ml of ice-cold 20 mM $CaCl_2$ solution. 0.1-ml aliquots were dispensed into prechilled eppendorf tubes. About 1 μ g of plasmid DNA was added to the cells. The cells were frozen in liquid nitrogen. The cells were thawed by incubating the test tube in a 37°C water bath for 5 min. 1 ml of YEP medium was added to the tube and incubated at 28°C for 2-4 h with gentle shaking to allow the bacteria to express the antibiotic resistance genes. The tubes were centrifuged for 30 s and the supernatant solution was discarded. The cells were resuspended in 0.1 ml YEP medium. The cells were plated on a YEP agar plate containing selection antibiotic(s) and incubated at 28°C. Transformed colonies appeared in 2-3 days.

In vitro clonal copies of approximately five-seven weeks old N. benthamiana were used as the source of explants. Leaf explants were prepared from the second and third fully expanded leaves of in vitro cultures. The leaf pieces were cut into 1cm x 1cm squares and placed upon MS104 media in 100 x 15 mm plates for 24 hours at 23 °C with a 16 hour photo period.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens strain LBA 4404 containing the preselected binary vector was used. Explants were placed in ~10ml of overnight grown Agrobacterium culture for 30 min. Leaf explants were then blotted on filter paper and placed abaxial side down on MS104 media for 4 days. Explants were then rinsed three times in sterile water, blotted on filter paper, and placed on MS104 media for regeneration with 300 mg/L kanamycin and 400 mg/L carbenicillin. Explants were transferred to fresh MS104 media with 300 mg/L kanamycin and 400 mg/L carbenicillin every 10-14 days until plantlets developed. Plantlets typically developed at 31-50 days. Plantlets were cut from the callus and placed on MST media plus 300 mg/L kanamycin and 400 mg/L carbenicillin to induce rooting. Rooted plants were transferred to soil.

One liter of MS104 included 4.3 g MS salt mixture, 1.0 ml B5 vitamin solution, 30 g sucrose, 1.0 mg BA, 0.1 mg NAA, and 8.0 g Phytagar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.8 and autoclaved.

100 ml of YEP included 1.0 g Bacto-peptone, 1.0 g Bacto-yeast extract, 0.5 g NaCl. The media was autoclaved.

One liter of MST included 4.3 g MS salt mixture, 1.0 ml Nitsch & Nitsch vitamins, 30 g sucrose, 100 mg myo-inositol, and 8.5 g Phytagar. The media was adjusted to pH 5.7 and autoclaved.

RNA Analysis: Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 μ g) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 106 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in

10

15

20

25

30

hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. Figure 13b shows the successful expression of BMV 1a and 2a mRNA in transgenic N. benthamiana.

Example 7 - Transfection of Transgenic N. benthamiana Plants

Precipitation of DNA onto Microcarriers for Particle Bombardment: (From Kikkert (1993) "The biolistic PDS 1000/He device", Plant Cell Tiss. And Org. Cult. 33:221-226)

Sterilization of Microcarriers: 80 mg of gold microcarriers were resuspended in 1 ml of 70% ethanol, soaked for 15 min., and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile distilled, deionized water and centrifuged at 13,000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Water washing of particles was repeated 2 more times. After final rinse, particles were resuspended in 1 ml of sterile 50% glycerol.

Coating Microcarriers with DNA: To the 50 μ l of particles the following was sequentially and quickly added: 5μ l DNA $(1\mu g/\mu l)$, 50μ l of 2.5M CaCl₂, and 20μ l of 0.1M Spermidine.

The mixture was incubated for 10 min. on a vortex shaker at room temperature. Particles were pelleted by centrifugation at $13,000 \times g$ for 5 sec. Supernatant was carefully removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in $140 \mu l$ of 70% ethanol and centrifuged at $13,000 \times g$ for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in $140 \mu l$ of 100% ethanol and centrifuged at $13,000 \times g$ for 5 sec. Supernatant was removed and discarded. Particles were resuspended in $50 \mu l$ of 100% ethanol.

Young leaves from *N. benthamiana* plants grown in vitro on agar-solidified MS medium containing 30g/liter sucrose, were bombarded with $5-\mu l$ aliquots of resuspended DNA-coated particles using a PDS1000He biolistic gun (DuPont) and 1100 psi rupture disks (Bio-Rad).

RNA Analysis: Total RNA extraction, denaturing 1% agarose gel electrophoresis and Northern blot hybridization was performed by known methods, such as that performed in Rasochova and Miller (1996). Each lane was loaded with equal amounts (approx. 5 µg) of total RNA as determined by spectrophotometry and confirmed by ethidium bromide staining of ribosomal RNA before Northern blot hybridization. 1 X 106 cpm/ml of radioactive probe in hybridization buffer was used per hybridization experiment. The launched BMV and RNA 3 showed efficient replication (Figure 14b) in transgenic N. benthamiana plants expressing BMV replication factors 1a and 2a and was unable to replicate in the absence of BMV 1a and/or 2a.

10

15

20

25

30

Example 8 - Transfection of Transgenic Plants with GUS Containing DNA-launching Platform

Transgenic N. tabacum and N. benthaniana plants were produced according to the procedures discussed above. The plants were transfected with a DNA-launching platform containing a GUS gene (Figure 5a) by particle bombardment as described in Examples 5 and 7. The plants were incubated for 3-5 days and then assayed for β -glucuronidase (GUS) activity using 1 mg/ml X-Gluc (5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl glucucuronide) as substrate in 0.1M potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.0, 50 μ M potassium ferrocyanide, and 2% Triton® X-100. Following an overnight incubation at 37°C, cells replicating launched RNA3 derivatives and expressing the GUS reporter gene from a subgenomic RNA4 gave rise to blue spots (Figure 15). The launched RNA3 derivative did not replicate and express GUS reporter gene in the absence of BMV RNA replication factors 1a and 2a (e.g., in wt N. benthamiana and in wt N. tabacum).

Example 9 - Transfection of Transgenic Plants Expressing BMV 1a, 2a, 3a, and CP

A plant is transformed with BMV 1a, 2a, 3a, and CP genes whereby those genes are stably expressed in said plant. This can be done with the procedures outlined above. Any modifications that would be needed would be readily apparent to those skilled in the art in light of the teachings contained herein. A DNA-launching platform encoding an RNA replicon which contains a foreign gene and necessary BMV or CCMV cis-acting replication signals to replicate said replicon is constructed (Figure 10b). Foreign genes to be included in said replicon could include, for example, a *Bacillus thuringiensis* polynucleotide that codes for a *B.t.* protein. Other sequences would include, *e.g.*, sequences that encode herbicide resistance, or any other known sequence that encodes peptides or proteins having desired qualities in plants.

Alternatively, plants can be transformed to express BMV 1a, 2a, 3a, and a TMV coat protein in place of the BMV coat protein. A DNA-launching platform is then made containing one or more foreign genes and the necessary cis-acting replication signals, either BMV or CCMV, and a TMV origin of assembly (Figures 8a, 8b, and 10a). This launching platform provides a distinct advantage as TMV is a rod-shaped virus which has no strict limit on the size of RNA that can be encapsidated. Alternatively, TMV movement protein can be used in place of BMV3a (Figure 7c). Hybrids between tobamo and bromoviruses were shown to be viable (Sacher et al., 1988; De Jong and Ahlquist, 1992).

Other permutations and combinations of genes pretransformed and those included in the DNA-launching platform will readily be appreciated by the skilled artisan in light of the teachings herein. (See, e.g., Figures 8c, 10b, and 10c).

As indicated above, CCMV subgenomic promoter can be substituted for BMV sequences in a desired DNA-launching platform. Because the sequence of CCMV subgenomic promoter differs from the sequence of BMV subgenomic promoter, the probability of recombination that would result in loss of a foreign gene is much lower in a construct having a combination of these two different promoters.

In the above examples, trans-acting components may include, but are not limited to, replication factors, components responsible for cell to cell movement, or components such as the coat protein which may be required for long distance spread, viral proteases responsible for post translational processing, or other known trans-acting functions.

10

15

20

25

30

5

Example 10 - Transfection of N. tahacum Protoplasts with GUS Containing DNA-Launching Platforms

N. tabacum protoplasts isolated using the above described methods were inoculated by electroporation with DNA-launching platforms for BMV RNA3 derivatives in the presence or absence of 1a and 2a expression plasmids. BMV RNA3 derivatives contained the GUS gene in place of the coat protein ORF (Figure 5a) (these were inoculated with or without coat protein expression plasmid, Figure 5b), or had the BMVCP gene translated from an additional subgenomic RNA driven from BMV or CCMV subgenomic promoter (Figures 5c and 5d), or had the SHMV coat protein translated from an additional BMV subgenomic RNA (Figure 7b). Protoplasts were collected by centrifugation (800 rpm, 5 min.) 24 hours post inoculation. The chemiluminescent GUS assay was performed using GUS-LightTM (Tropix, MA) according to manufacturer's instructions. Protein concentrations were determined using the Bio-Rad protein kit (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Hercules, CA). The GUS values, determined by luminometer, were adjusted to the same total protein concentration. Figures 16a and 16b show successful GUS expression in protoplasts in the presence of trans-acting BMV replication factors 1a and 2a.

Example 11 - Transfection of N. tabacum Protoplasts with GFP Containing DNA-Launching Platform

N. tabacum protoplasts isolated by using the above described methods were transfected by electroporation with expression plasmids for trans-acting BMV replication factors 1a and 2a and with DNA-launching platforms for RNA3 derivatives having the GFP gene in place of BMV coat protein ORF (Figure 6e), the CP gene translated from an additional subgenomic RNA (Figure 6a) or with an RNA transcript having the GFP expressed as a fusion protein with BMV 3a ORF (Figure 6d). Protoplasts were incubated for 24 hrs and examined for GFP expression

15

20

25

30

using a fluorescent microscope. Figure 18 shows the successful expression of GFP in protoplasts.

Example 12 - Transfection of (1a + 2a)-Transgenic Plants with BMV RNA3-Based DNA-Launching Platform Containing GFP

N. benthamiana plants were transfected using a particle bombardment as described above with a DNA-launching platform for BMV RNA3 having the GFP gene in place of BMV coat protein (Figure 6e). The GFP expression was determined 24 hrs post inoculation using a fluorescent microscope. Figure 17 shows the successful expression of GFP in (1a + 2a)-transgenic N. benthamiana.

Example 13 - Transfection of (1a + 2a)-Transgenic N. benthamiana with BMV RNA3 DNA-Launching Platform Using Agrobacterium

N. benthamiana plants were inoculated with BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform using Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Once the desired construct (pB3LR42) was obtained in E. coli it was transferred to A. tumefaciens strain LBA4404 using a thaw-freeze method as described above. The Agrobacterium was grown overnight in 28°C under constant shaking. A single lower leaf of N. benthamiana were punctured with a needle multiple times and submerged in Agrobacterium culture. The plants were grown at 23°C with a 16 hr photoperiod. The inoculated leaves were harvested 14 days post-inoculation. The total RNA extraction and northern blot hybridization were performed as described above. Figure 19 shows replication of launched BMV RNA3 in inoculated (1a + 2a)-transgenic N. benthamiana.

Example 14 - Transfection of (1a + 2a)-Transgenic Plants with BMV RNA3-Based DNA-Launching Platform Containing GUS and SHMV Coat Protein

N. benthamiana plants were transfected using a particle bombardment as described above with a DNA-launching platform for BMV RNA3 wherein the BMV coat protein was replaced with the SHMV coat protein (Sunn-hemp mosaic virus) and the GUS gene was inserted downstream of an additional BMV subgenomic promoter (Figure 7b). The GUS expression was determined by histochemical GUS assay described above. Figure 20 shows the successful expression of GUS in (1a + 2a)-transgenic plants.

Example 15 - Movement of Launched BMV RNA 3

5

10

15

20

25

30

F1 progeny plants from self-fertilized (1a+2a)-transgenic N. benthamiana BP14 were inoculated with BMV RNA3 DNA launching platform using Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Seedlings were germinated on Smurf media containing Kanamycin. Plants were grown at 23°C with a 16 hr photoperiod. Once the desired construct (pB3LR42) was obtained in E. coli it was transferred to A. tumefaciens strain LBA4404 using a thaw-freeze method as described above. The Agrobacterium was grown overnight at 28°C under constant shaking. A single lower leaf of N. benthamiana was punctured with a needle multiple times and submerged in Agrobacterium culture. The inoculated, middle, and upper leaves were harvested 14 days post-inoculation. Total RNA extraction and northern blot hybridization were performed as described above. RNA3 replication was detected in all leaves tested (Fig. 21). It shows that BMV RNA3 is able to replicate, move cell-to-cell and spread long distance in (1a+2a)-transgenic plants.

Example 16 - Transfection of Progeny From (1a+2a)-Transgenic N. benthamiana With BMV RNA3 DNA-Launching Platform

Progeny plants from self-fertilized (1a+2a)-transgenic *N. benthamiana* (designated BP14) were inoculated with BMV RNA3 DNA-launching platform using *Agrobacterium* as described in Example 13. Control plants (non-transgenic *N. benthamiana*) were inoculated with the sap from BMV infected barley using inoculation buffer composed of 50mM NaPO₄, pH7.0, and 1% celite. Root samples were harvested 6 weeks post inoculation. RNA extraction and northern blot hybridization were performed as described above. Figure 22 shows that BMV RNA3 replicated to very high levels in roots. In some (1a+2a)-transgenic plants (Figure 22, lanes 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10) replication of launched RNA3 dramatically exceeded replication of wild-type BMV in non-transgenic *N. benthamiana* plants (Figure 22, lane 1). This shows that this system can be used for delivery of RNA, proteins, peptides or other compounds to roots and enables testing of such compounds for various activities, for example, activities directed against root parasites. For example, proteins with anti-nematode activities can be inserted into RNA3 DNA-launching platform using the above described strategies and expressed in roots upon RNA3 replication. Such proteins can be engineered to be expressed in the cytoplasm or alternatively secreted into the surrounding soil.

10

15

20

25

30

Example 17 - Barley Stripe Mosaic Virus

Barley stripe mosaic virus (BSMV) has a tripartite genome (RNA alpha, beta, and gamma). These genomic RNAs have an m7Gppp cap at the 5' end and a t-RNA like structure at the 3' end (Jackson and Hunter, 1989).

A DNA-launching plasmid for BSMV RNA alpha, RNA beta, and RNA gamma containing BSMV RNA cDNA is constructed by precisely fusing at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and to a self-cleaving ribozyme at its 3' end. A polyadenylation signal may be also included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3' end of viral cDNAs. Foreign genes or sequences may be expressed in several ways. For example, DNA-launching plasmids based on BSMV RNA beta may contain a foreign gene or sequence expressed in place of ORF beta a.

Transgenic plants having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator are obtained. Such trans-acting factors may include parts of the viral RNA replicase (ORFs alpha a and/or gamma a) or other trans-acting factors. The trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used. Cis-acting sequences necessary for BSMV RNA replication are removed from transgenes. Alternatively, the full-length RNA alpha is expressed from the chromosome. Alternatively, ORF gamma a including the 5' untranslated region and ORF gamma b from a seed transmitted strain, such as ND18, are also expressed (Edwards, 1995).

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed containing the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of the BSMV RNA beta, cis-acting elements important for BSMV RNA beta life cycle, such as the 5' and 3' ends, the intercistronic region between the beta a and beta b ORFs (Zhou and Jackson, 1996) and a foreign gene or sequence in place of ORF beta a (coat protein) which is dispensable for BSMV replication and movement (Petty and Jackson, 1990). Such DNA-launching plasmids may lack the internal poly(A) region as this region is dispensable for replication and contain a ribozyme or a convenient restriction site at the 3' end of the modified viral RNA. Alternatively, a DNA-launching plasmid is constructed from RNA gamma in which ORFs gamma a and/or gamma b are replaced with foreign genes or sequences which may also include the triple gene block genes (ORFs beta b, beta c, and beta d) or a heterologous movement protein (TMV 30K, RCNMV 35K).

Example 18 - Tobacco Mosaic Virus

Tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) has a single-stranded positive sense RNA genome. The 5' end has an m7Gppp cap and the 3' end contains a t-RNA like structure.

10

15

20

25

30

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on TMV RNA containing TMV cDNA precisely fused at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and at its 3' end to a self-cleaving ribozyme. A polyadenylation signal may be also included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3' end. Foreign gene may be expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA by including an additional subgenomic RNA promoter on the (-) strand.

Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors may include the viral replicase (126K/183K), movement protein (30K), or coat protein (17.6K). At least one cisacting sequence necessary for TMV RNA replication is removed from transgenes. The transacting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed containing the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of the TMV cDNA, cis-acting elements important for the TMV life cycle, such as the 5' and 3' ends, origin of assembly, etc., at least one foreign gene or sequence in place of the trans-acting factor that is expressed from the chromosome, and a ribozyme or a convenient restriction site at the 3' end. Alternatively, the foreign gene sequence can be expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA promoter and the sequence coding for the trans-acting factor that is expressed from the transgene can be deleted from the DNA-launching plasmid. Preferably, if the viral replicase proteins are expressed in transgenic plants, the DNA-launching plasmid will have a deletion of nucleotides 3420-4902, which appears to be a region that inhibits replication in trans. (Lewandowski *et al.*, 1998).

Example 19 – Potato Virus X

Potato virus X (PVX) has a single-stranded positive sense RNA genome. The 5' end has an m7Gppp cap and the 3' end is polyadenylated. A full-length cDNA clone of PVX has been constructed and infectious RNA transcripts obtained (Hemenway et al., 1990).

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on PVX RNA containing PVX cDNA precisely fused at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and having a polyadenylation site at its 3' end. A convenient restriction site may also be included at the 3' end. A foreign gene may be expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA.

Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors may include the viral RNA polymerase gene (ORF1-147K), coat protein (ORF5-21K), or triple gene block (ORF2-

10

15

20

25

30

1996).

25K, ORF3-12K, ORF4-8K). The triple gene block genes can be expressed individually. Alternatively, they can be expressed as negative sense transcripts from which plus sense subgenomic RNA for ORFs 2, 3, and 4 can be transcribed by the viral replicase. Such transgene will have a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter fused to sequence of ORFs 2, 3, and 4 in the minus sense orientation and the transcribed sequence will include a subgenomic RNA promoter. At least one cis-acting sequence necessary for PVX RNA replication is removed from transgenes. The trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed containing the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of the PVX genome, cis-acting elements important for PVX life cycle, such as the 5' and 3' ends, origin of assembly, etc., at least one foreign gene or sequence in place of the trans-acting factor that is expressed from the chromosome and a polyadenylation signal. Alternatively, the foreign gene sequence can be expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA promoter and the sequence coding for the transacting factor that is expressed transgenically can be deleted from the DNA-launching plasmid.

Alternatively, a DNA-launching plasmid is constructed having a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter, polyadenylation site, and the PVX cDNA sequence in which the ORF2 (25K) is replaced with a foreign gene or sequence. Alternatively, the ORF2 is deleted and the foreign gene is expressed from an additional subgenomic RNA promoter. Such a DNA-launching plasmid is inoculated to transgenic plants expressing movement protein from heterologous virus, such as tobacco mosaic virus (TMV 30K), tomato mosaic virus (ToMV 30K), or red clover necrotic mosaic virus (RCNMV 35K).

Example 20 - Flock House Virus

Flock house virus (FHV) has a genome consisting of two single stranded RNAs. RNA1 encodes protein A, involved in RNA replication, and protein B that is translated from sg RNA3 and is dispensable for RNA replication. RNA2 encodes virion capsid precursor protein alpha. FHV is infectious to insect, plant, mammalian, and yeast cells (Selling et al., 1990; Price et al.,

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed for FHV RNA1 and RNA2 containing FHV RNA cDNA precisely fused at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and at its 3' end to a self-cleaving ribozyme. A polyadenylation signal may be also included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3' end. Foreign genes or sequences may be expressed in several ways. For example, DNA-launching plasmids based on

10

15

20

25

30

FHV RNA1 may contain a foreign gene or sequence expressed from subgenomic RNA3 as ORF B replacement or as a translational fusion with ORF B. Alternatively, a foreign gene may be expressed from an additional sg RNA. DNA-launching plasmids based on FHV RNA2 may contain a foreign gene(s) or sequence(s) expressed as a part of polyprotein alpha. Foreign gene(s) in such construct may include sequences necessary for polyprotein clevage. DNA-launching plasmids will preferably also express a movement protein of a heterologous plant virus, such as 30K of TMV or 35K of RCNMV. Alternatively, DNA-launching plasmids will be inoculated onto transgenic plants expressing such movement protein.

Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors may include protein A or capsid protein precursor alpha, and preferably will also include a movement protein from a plant virus, such as 30K of TMV or 35K of RCNMV. Trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used. Transgenically expressed trans-acting factors preferably lack at least one cis-acting factor which is necessary for their replication, such as the 5' and/or 3' end.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on FHV RNA1 or FHV RNA2 containing a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of RNA1 (or RNA2), cis-acting elements important for FHV RNA1 (or RNA2) replication, such as the 5' and 3' ends, at least one foreign gene or sequence and a self-cleaving ribozyme at the 3' end. Polyadenylation signal may also be included. Alternatively, a convenient restriction site may be engineered at the 3' end of the modified viral RNA sequence of the DNA-launching plasmid. DNA-launching plasmids based on FHV RNA1 may contain a foreign gene or sequence in place of ORF A. Alternatively, the ORF A may be deleted and the foreign gene may be expressed from subgenomic RNA3, for example as an ORF B replacement or as a translational fusion with ORF B. Alternatively, DNA-launching plasmid may contain two exogenous RNA sequences, one in the place of ORF A and the other expressed from the subgenomic RNA3. DNA-launching plasmids based on FHV RNA2 may contain a foreign gene(s) or sequence(s) in place of ORF alpha or expressed as a part of polyprotein alpha. Foreign gene(s) in such a construct may include sequences necessary for polyprotein clevage.

Example 21 - Tomato Spotted Wild Virus

Tomato spotted wild virus (TSWV) is a tripartite (RNA L, M, S), negative sense and ambisense, single stranded RNA virus.

10

15

20

25

30

Transgenic plants are obtained having one or more trans-acting factors fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator. Such factors include the putative TSWV polymerase gene (ORF L), ORF N, and possibly other trans-acting factors (NSm or NSs). At least one cis-acting sequence, such as 5' and/or 3' ends, which are necessary for TSWV RNA replication are removed from the transgene. Trans-acting factors are stably expressed in the plant cell or their expression may be induced if an inducible promoter is used.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on TSWV RNA M in which the G1 and G2 coding sequences are replaced with at least one foreign gene or sequence. Such DNA-launching plasmid contains a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and TSWV RNA M cDNA fused to the self-cleaving ribozymes at the 5' and 3' ends. Alternatively, a DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on TSWV RNA S in which the N coding region is replaced with a foreign gene or sequence.

Example 22 - Barley Mild Mosaic Virus

Genome of barley mild mosaic virus (BaMMV) consists of two positive sense, single-stranded, 3'-polyadenylated RNAs. The RNA1 encodes proteins related to the potyviral P3, 6K1, CI, 6K2, NIa-VPg, NIa-Pro, NIb and capsid protein (Kashiwazaki et al., 1990). The RNA2 encodes P1 and P2 protein (Kashiwazaki et al., 1991). The P1 protein is related to the potyviral HC-Pro and the P2 protein is important for fungal transmission. An isolate was obtained containing a deletion in the P2 protein (Timpe and Kuhne, 1995) thus indicating that P2 is dispensable for viral RNA replication.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed for BaMMV RNA1 and RNA2 containing BaMMV RNA cDNA precisely fused at its 5' end to a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and a polyadenylation site at its 3' end. Foreign genes or sequences may be expressed in several ways. For example, DNA-launching plasmids based on BaMMV RNA2 may contain a foreign gene or sequence expressed as a part of polyprotein which can be cleaved and a foreign protein can be released.

Transgenic plants are obtained having the BaMMV RNA1 cDNA lacking the 5' and 3' ends fused to the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter and terminator.

A DNA-launching plasmid is constructed based on BaMMV (isolate M) RNA2. Such plasmid contains a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase promoter precisely fused to the 5' end of RNA2, RNA2 cis-acting replication signals located in the 5' and 3' ends, P1 ORF and a foreign gene in place of P2 ORF or expressed as a part of P1/P2 polyprotein which can be cleaved and a foreign protein can be released.

The contents of all references cited throughout are incorporated herein by this reference to the extent they are not inconsistent with the disclosure, teachings, and principles of the subject invention.

It should be understood that the examples and embodiments described herein are for illustrative purposes only and that various modifications or changes in light thereof will be suggested to persons skilled in the art and are to be included within the spirit and purview of this application.

References

- De Jong and Ahlquist (1992) "A hybrid plant RNA virus made by transferring the noncapsid movement protein from a rod-shaped to an icosahedral virus is competent for systemic infection," PNAS 89:6808-6812.
- Dinant, S., Janda, M., Kroner, P.A., Ahlquist, P. (1993) "Bromovirus RNA replication and transcription requires compatibility between the polymerase- and helicase-like viral RNA synthesis proteins," J. Virol. 67:7181-7189.
- Edwards, M.C. (1995) "Mapping of the seed transmission determinants of barley stripe mosaic virus," MPMI 8:906-915.
- French, R. and Ahlquist, P. (1988) "Characterization and engineering of sequences controlling in vivo synthesis of brome mosaic virus RNA3," J. Virol. 62(7):2411-2421.
- Hemenway, C., Weiss, J., O'Connell, K., and Tumer, N.E. (1990) "Characterization of infectious transcripts from a potato virus X cDNA clone," Virology 175:365-371.
- Ishikawa, M., Diez, J., Restrepo-Hartwig, M., Ahlquist, P. (1997) "Yeast mutations in multiple complementation groups inhibit brome mosaic virus RNA replication and transcription and perturb regulated expression of viral polymerase-like gene," PNAS 94:13810-13815.
- Jackson, A.O. and Hunter, B.G. (1989) "Hordeivirus relationships and genome organization," Annu. Rev. Phytopathol. 27:95-121.
- Janda, M., French. R., Ahlquist, P. (1987) "High efficiency T7 polymerase synthesis of infectious RNA from cloned brome mosaic virus cDNA and effect of 5' extensions on transcript infectivity," Virology 158:259-262.
- Kashiwazaki, S. Minobe, Y., Omura, T., Hibino, H. (1990) "Nucleotide sequence of barley yellow mosaic virus RNA1: a close evolutionary relationship with potyviruses," *Journal of General Virology* 71:2781-2790.
- Kashiwazaki, S., Minobe, Y., Hibino, H. (1991) "Nucleotide sequence of barley yellow mosaic virus RNA2." Journal of General Virology 72:995-999.
- Kikkert (1993) "The biolistic PDS 1000/He device," Plant Cell Tiss. and Org. Cult. 33:221-226.
- Lewandowski, Dennis J., Dawson, William O. (1998) "Deletion of internal sequences results in tobacco mosaic virus defective RNAs that accumulate to high levels without interfering with replication of the helper virus," Virology 251(2):427-437.
- Pacha, R.F. and Ahlquist, P. (1991) "Use of Bromovirus RNA3 hybrids to study template specificity in viral RNA amplification," *Journal of Virology* 65:3693-3703.
- Petty, I.T.D. and Jackson, A.O. (1990) "Mutational analysis of barley stripe mosaic virus RNA beta," Virology 179:712-718.

WO 99/61597 PCT/US99/11250

Price, B.D., Rueckert, R.R., Ahlquist, P. (1996) "Complete replication of an animal virus and maintenance of expression vectors derived from it in Saccharomyces cerevisiae" *PNAS* 93:9465-9470.

32

- Rasochova, L. and Miller, W.A. (1996) "Satellite RNA of barley yellow dwarf-RPV virus reduces accumulation of RPV helper virus RNA and attenuates RPV symptoms on oats," *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interact* 9:646-650.
- Sacher, R., French, R., Ahlquist, P. (1988) "Hybrid brome mosaic virus RNAs express and are packaged in tobacco mosaic virus coat protein in vivo," Virology 167:15-24.
- Selling, B.H., Allison, R.F., Kaesberg, P. (1990) "Genomic RNA of an insect virus directs synthesis of infectious virions in plants," *PNAS* 87:434-438.
- Timpe, U. and Kuhne, T. (1995) "In vitro transcript of a full-length cDNA of a naturally deleted RNA2 of barley mild mosaic virus (BaMMV) replicate in BaMMV-infected plants," Journal of General Virology 76:2619-2623.
- Töpfer, R., Matzeit, V., Gronenborn, B., Schell, J., Steinbiss, H.H. (1987) "A set of plant expression vectors for transcriptional and translational fusions," *Nucleic Acids Res.* 15:5890.
- U.S. Patent No. 5,500,360.
- Zhou, H. and Jackson, A.O. (1996) "Analysis of cis-acting elements for replication of barley stripe mosaic virus RNA," Virology 219:150-160.

<u>Claims</u>

1	1. A DNA-launching platform comprising:
2	a) a polynucleotide molecule encoding a modified viral RNA molecule; and
3	b) a DNA dependent RNA polymerase promoter.
1	2. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a sequence encoding at
2	least one cis-acting element.
1	3. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a ribozyme sequence.
1	4. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a termination sequence.
1	5. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 further comprising a restriction site.
1	6. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 wherein said modified RNA molecule
2	comprises an exogenous RNA segment.
1	7. The DNA-launching platform of claim 1 wherein said DNA dependent RNA
2	polymerase promoter is capable of functioning in a plant cell.
1	8. A method of genotypically or phenotypically modifying one or more cells comprising
2	the following steps:
3	a) obtaining a DNA-launching platform comprising a polynucleotide molecule encoding
4	a modified viral RNA; and
	b) transfecting said one or more cells with said DNA-launching platform, wherein said
	polynucleotide molecule is transcribed thereby forming a replicatable RNA transcript.
1	9. The method of claim 8 further comprising pre-transforming said cell with at least one
2	polynucleotide molecule encoding at least one trans-acting factor.

10. The method of claim 8 further comprising introducing a trans-acting factor.

exogenous RNA segment.

11. The method of claim 10 wherein said introducing a trans-acting factor comprises 1 2 co-transfection of an expression plasmid comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding said transacting factor. 3 1 12. The method of claim 10 wherein said introducing a trans-acting factor comprises 2 co-transfection of an RNA transcript encoding said trans-acting factor. 13. The method of claim 10 wherein said trans-acting factor is stably expressed. 1 1 14. The method of claim 8 wherein said modified viral RNA comprises an exogenous 2 RNA segment. 15. The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a ribozyme 1 2 sequence. 16. The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a i 2 promoter. 1 17. The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a 2 termination sequence. 1 18. The method of claim 8 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a 2 restriction site. 1 19. The modified cell produced by the method of claim 8. 20. A method of producing a plant or plant tissue comprising at least one genotypically 1 or phenotypically modified cell, said method comprising transfecting cells of said plant or plant 2 3 tissue with a DNA-launching platform, wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a 4 polynucleotide encoding a modified RNA molecule, such that said polynucleotide molecule is 5 transcribed to form a replicatable RNA transcript. 1 21. The method of claim 20 wherein said modified RNA molecule comprises an

1	22. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a
2	ribozyme sequence.
1	23. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a
2	promoter.
ì	24. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a
2	termination sequence.
1	25. The method of claim 20 wherein said DNA-launching platform comprises a
2	restriction site.
1	26. A method of producing a genotypically or phenotypically modified plant comprising
2	obtaining at least one modified cell produced by the method of claim 8; and subjecting said
3	modified cell to conditions whereby a plant is regenerated therefrom.
1	27. A plant produced by the method of claim 26.
1	28. A plant descended from the plant of claim 27.
1	29. The method of claim 20, wherein said plant or plant tissue comprises one or more
2	cells transformed with a polynucleotide molecule encoding at least one trans-acting factor,
3	wherein said polynucleotide molecule is expressed.
1	30. The method of claim 29, wherein said modified viral RNA molecule is capable of
2	replication only in said one or more cells transformed with a polynucleotide molecule encoding
3	at least one trans-acting factor.
	•

1/20

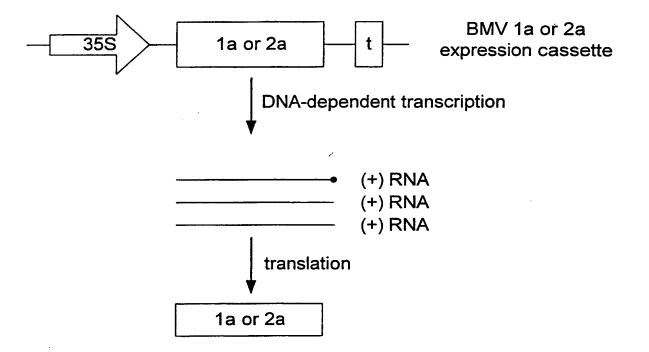


FIG. 1

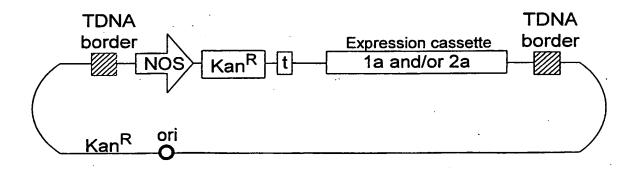
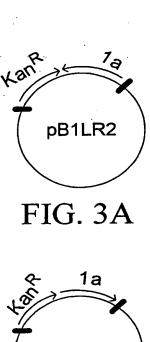


FIG. 2

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)



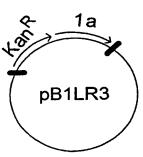
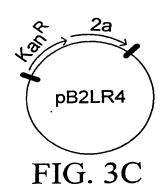
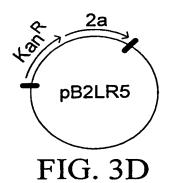
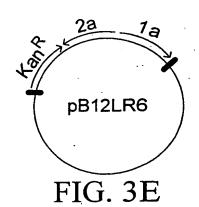


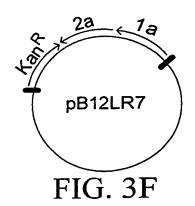
FIG. 3B

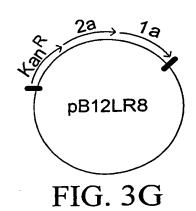


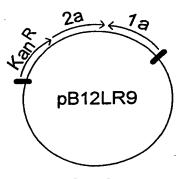




2/20









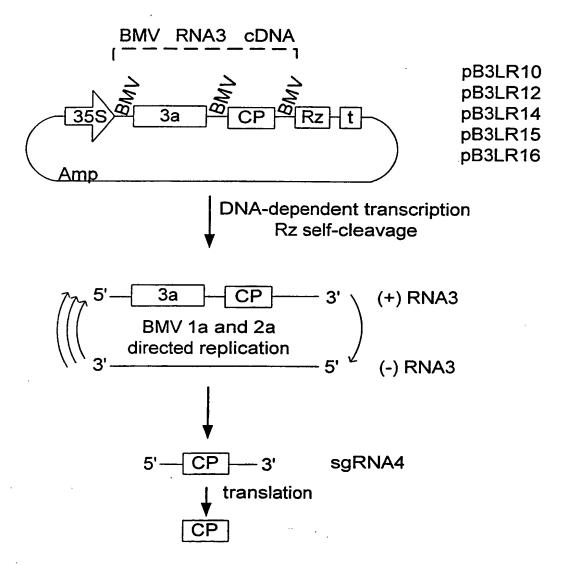


FIG. 4

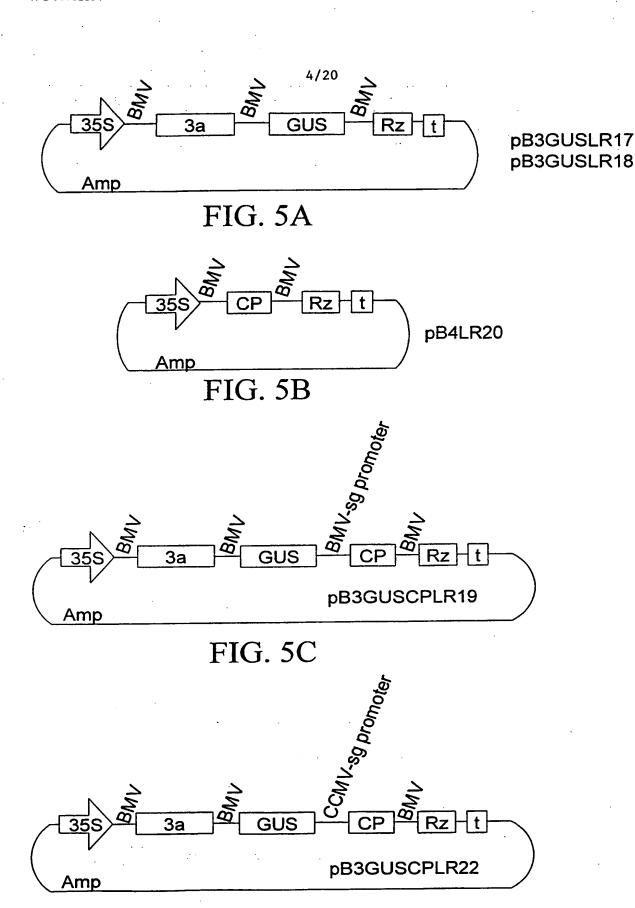
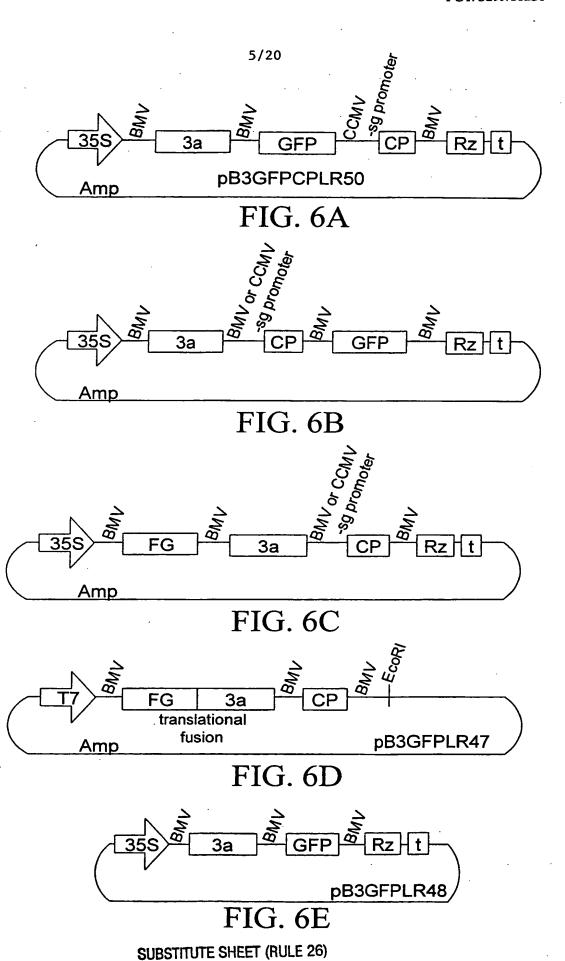
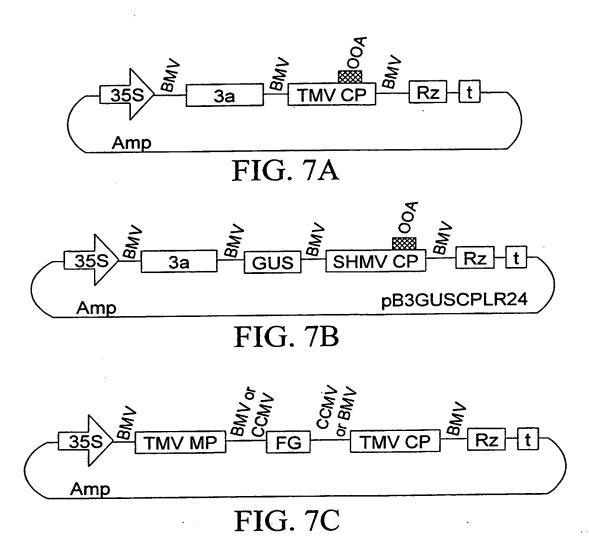
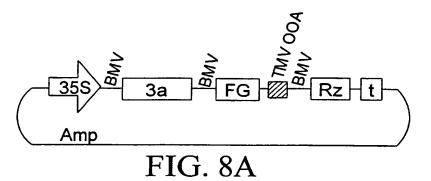


FIG. 5D SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

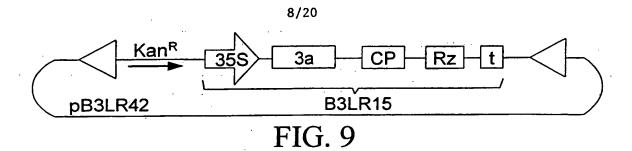


6/20





Amp
FIG. 8B



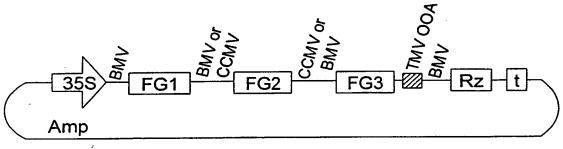


FIG. 10A

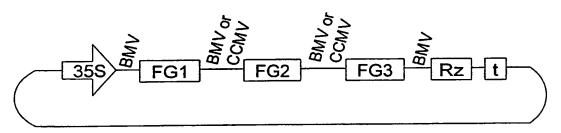
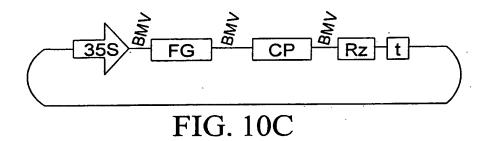
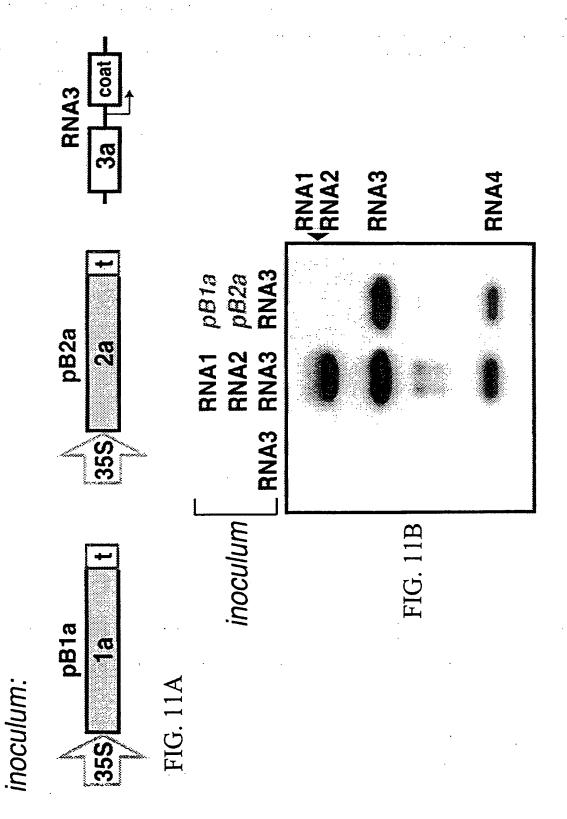


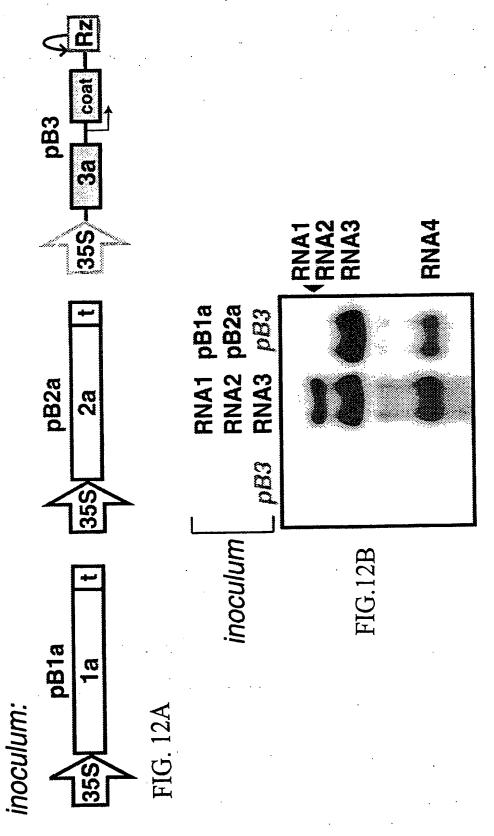
FIG. 10B

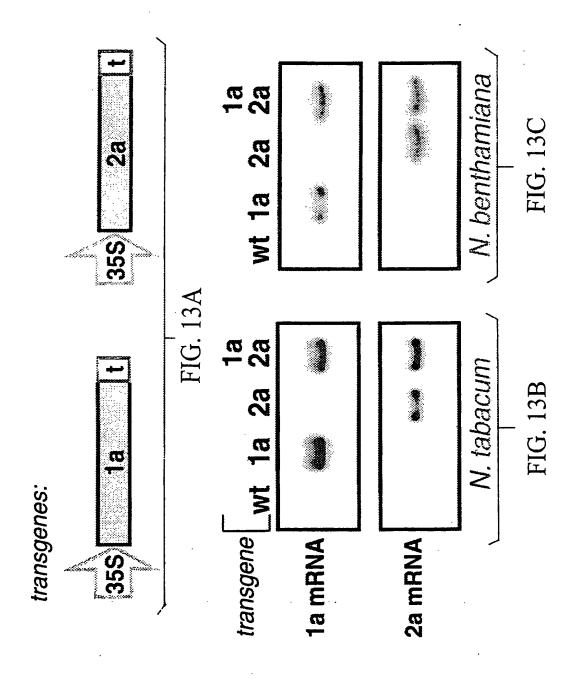




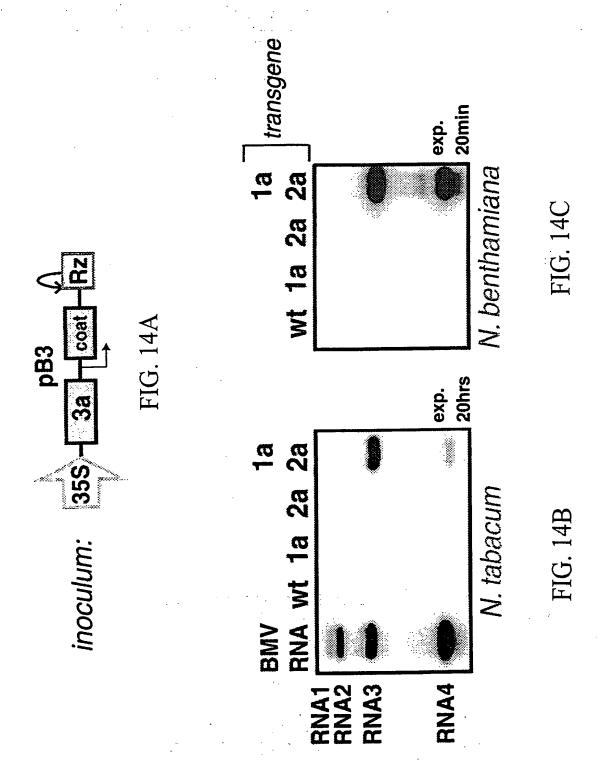


10/20

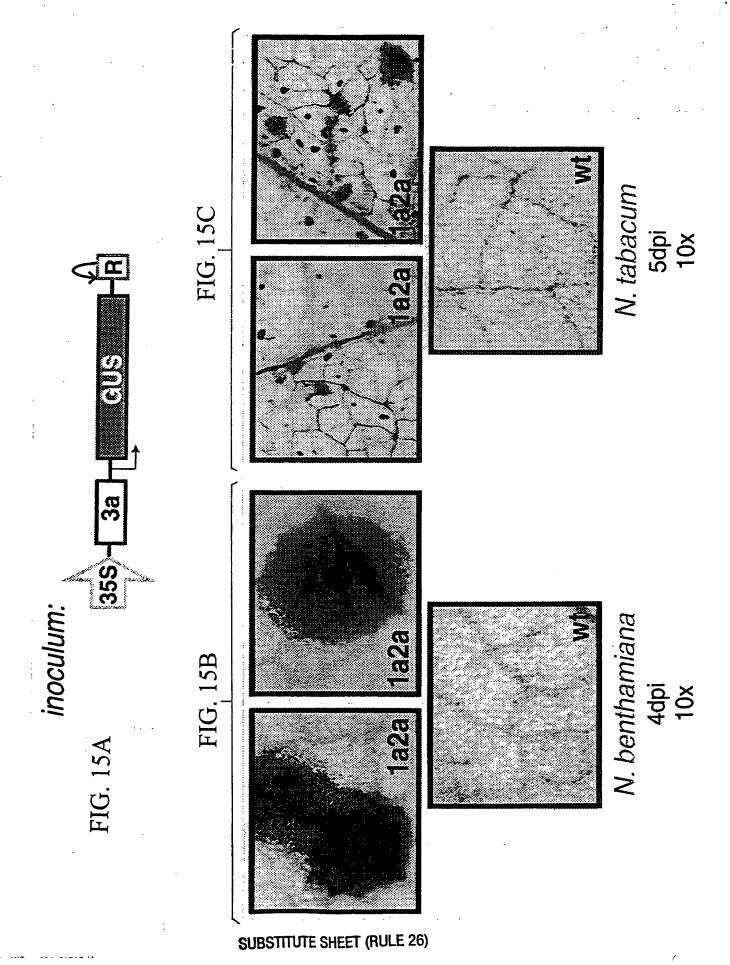


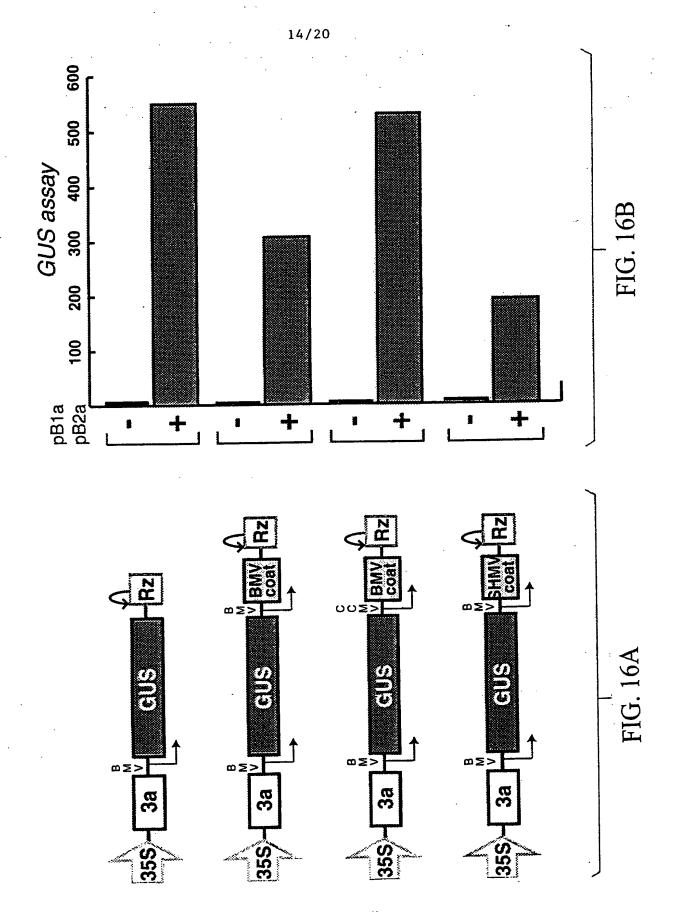


12/20



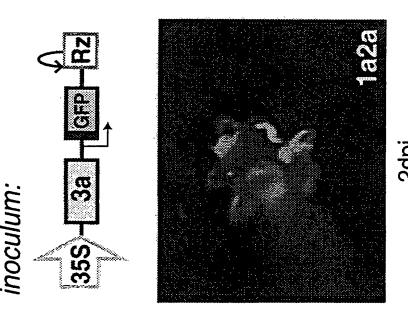
SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)





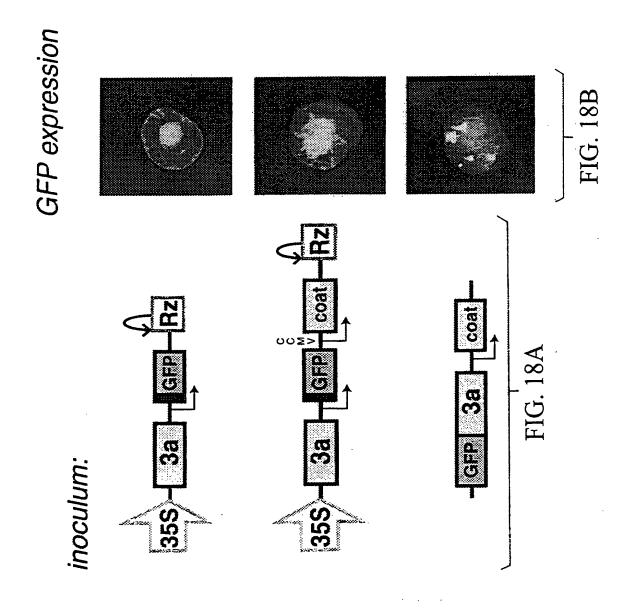
SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

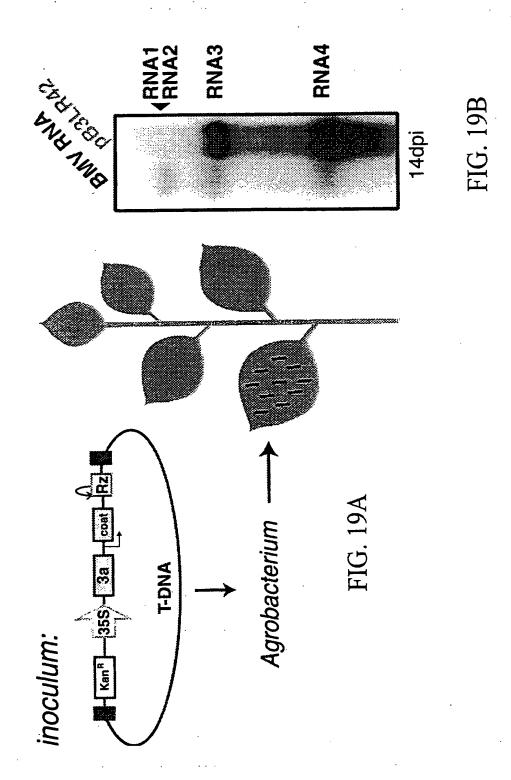
15/20



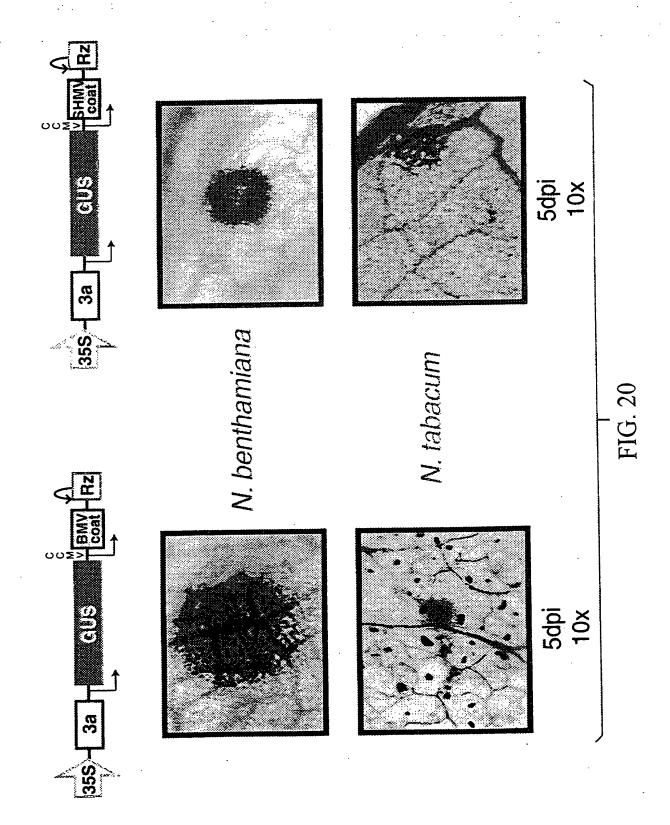
2dpi

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

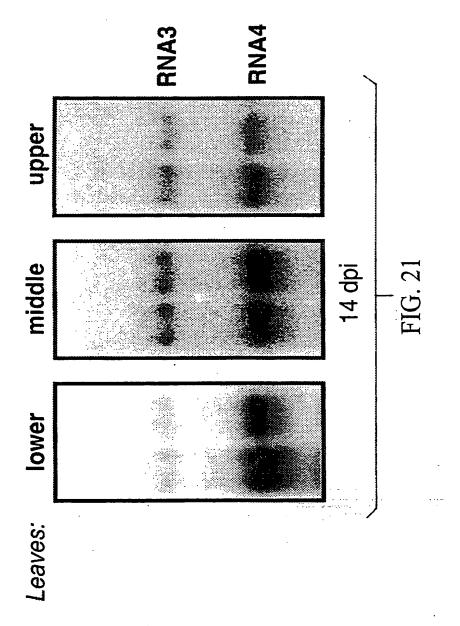


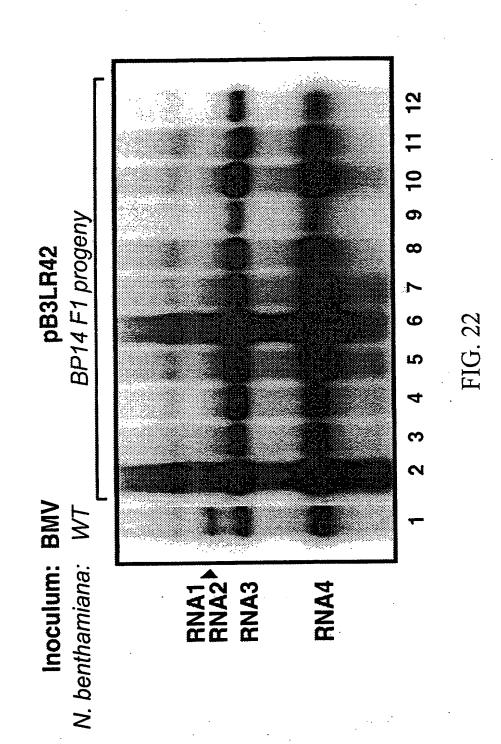


SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)



SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)





SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

1

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> WISCONSIN ALUMNI RESEARCH FOUNDATION
 10
            Street Address:
                              614 Walnut Street
            City:
                              Madison
           State:
                              Wisconsin
           Country:
                              US
            ZIP:
                              53705
15
           Phone number:
                              (608) 265-2135
                                               Fax: (608) 263-1064
     <120> Improved Methods and Materials for Transformation
     <130> WARF-100XC1
20
     <140>
     <141>
     <150> 60/086,526
25
     <151> 1998-05-22
     <160> 8
     <170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
30
     <210> 1
     <211> 7074
     <212> DNA
     <213> Brome mosaic virus
35
     AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60
     AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120
40
     GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180
     AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240
45
     TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300
     AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360
     TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420
50
     AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480
     TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540
55
     TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600
     CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660
     TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720
60
```

	ATCCGGCTAC	CTGCCCATTC	GACCACCAAG	CGAAACATCG	CATCGAGCGA	GCACGTACTC	780
	GGATGGAAGC	CGGTCTTGTC	GATCAGGATG	ATCTGGACGA	AGAGCATCAG	GGGCTCGCGC	840
65	CAGCCGAACT	GTTCGCCAGG	CTCAAGGCGC	GCATGCCCGA	CGGCGATGAT	CTCGTCGTGA	900
٠	CCCATGGCGA	TGCCTGCTTG	CCGAATATCA	TGGTGGAAAA	TGGCCGCTTT	TCTGGATTCA	960
70	TCGACTGTGG	CCGGCTGGGT	GTGGCGGACC	GCTATCAGGA	CATAGCGTTG	GCTACCCGTG	1020
70	ATATTGCTGA	AGAGCTTGGC	GGCGAATGGG	CTGACCGCTT	CCTCGTGCTT	TACGGTATCG	1080
	CCGCTCCCGA	TTCGCAGCGC	ATCGCCTTCT	ATCGCCTTCT	TGACGAGTTC	TTCTGANNNN	1140
75	иииииииииииииии	ииииииииии	GATCGTTCAA	ACATTTGGCA	ATAAAGTTTC	TTAAGATTGA	1200
	ATCCTGTTGC	CGGTCTTGCG	ATGATTATCA	TATAATTTCT	GTTGAATTAC	GTTAAGCATG	1260
80	TAATAATTAA	CATGTAATGC	ATGACGTTAT	TTATGAGATG	GGTTTTTATG	ATTAGAGTCC	1320
80	CGCAATTATA	CATTTAATAC	GCGATAGAAA	ACAAAATATA	GCGCGCAAAC	TAGGATAAAT	1380
	TATCGCGCGC	GGTGTCATCT	ATGTTACTAG	ATCGGGCCTC	CTGTCAATGC	TGGCGGCGGC	1440
85	TCTGGTGGTG	GTTCTGGTGG	CGGCTCTGAG	GGTGGTGGCT	CTGAGGGTGG	CGGTTCTGAG	1500
					GTTCCGGTGA		
90					ATGCCGATGA		
70					ATTACGGTGC		
					GTGCTACTGG		
95					ATTCACCTTT		
	TTCCGTCAAT	ATTTACCTTC	CCTCCCTCAA	TCGGTTGAAT	GTCGCCCTTT	TGTCTTTGGC	1860
100	CCAATACGCA	AACCGCCTCT	CCCCGCGCGT	TGGCCGATTC	ATTAATGCAG	CTGGCACGAC	1920
100	AGGTTTCCCG	ACTGGAAAGC	GGGCAGTGAG	CGCAACGCAA	TTAATGTGAG	TTAGCTCACT	1980
	CATTAGGCAC	CCCAGGCTTT	ACACTTTATG	CTTCCGGCTC	GTATGTTGTG	TGGAATTGTG	2040
105	AGCGGATAAC	AATTTCACAC	AGGAAACAGC	TATGACCATG	ATTACGCCAA	GCTTGCATGC	210
	CTGCAGGTCG	ACTCTAGAGG	ATCCCCGGTC	ACTGGATTTT	GGTTTTAGGA	ATTAGAAATT	216
110	TTATTGATAG	AAGTATTTA	CAAATACAAA	TACATACTAA	GGGTTTCTTA	TATGCTCAAC	222
110	ACATGAGCGA	AACCCTATAA	GAACCCTAAT	TCCCTTATCT	GGGAACTACT	CACACATTAT	228
	ጥርተርር እር እ እ	ATAGAGAGAG	ATAGATTTGT	AGAGAGAGAC	TGGTGATTTG	CGGACTCTAG	234

115	AGGATCCCCG	GGTACCGAGC	TCGAATTCTC	GAGCAGAGGT	CTCACACAGA	GACAAGCGCA	2400
	TCACTTAACA	CAATTAAAGA	TCAAATCACC	AGCGAGCTCG	CCGTTAAAGC	AATACTCAAA	2460
120	GGACTTCTTG	TGTCGTGTTA	AGGCAACCAA	ACAGTACTCC	TCATGTTTAA	ACAAATCACA	2,520
120	TTTGGTCGAC	TTAAGCCGAA	CCAAAGTGAC	GTTGTCAACA	GAGATCCCTT	GCGCTTCGTG	2580
	TACTGTTTTT	ATGTGTCCAT	CAATCCAGTC	CTTGCTCACG	GGAAAATCCT	TAGCCCTCGT	2640
125	TTGAAGGGCC	GCTTTATCAG	CTTGAGTCAT	CGTAAGATAC	GTTCTGTTCG	GATCAATAGT	2700
	GACCTGCAAA	CCAGAAGTAA	TACGACGCTT	CGTGAGACTT	CTAGAAACTT	TGGACTCAGA	2760
130	TGTCCAGGAT	TGATACTTCG	TGTCCCTATT	ACCGCATTTA	CGCTTCAGCA	GATTAACAGC	2820
130	AGCGATAACA	TCTTGCGGAC	ACCGGTAAGT	CTTGTGAACA	ACGTCACGGC	GATCATATTG	2880
	CAGATTACCG	TGGAGCAATT	TAAAACCCGC	GTCACGAGAC	TTGAACGAAA	TCTGCTCTGT	2940
135	GTCCCCAAAG	GCAAGAACTT	GTGAACATTT	AGACAGAGCA	GCCACCACCA	GGAGTTGACC	3000
	ATAATGTAGT	AAACCAGCCT	CATCAACAAG	CAGCCTATGA	CAGGACGGTA	CACCGTGCAT	3060
140	GATCGCAGAA	TCCGCGGTGC	GCACAACGTC	CAAAGCTACC	TTGGAATTAT	AAGTGTCAGG	3120
140	GAATAAAGCC	ATCCTGACGT	CCTCGGCCGA	TTTACGATTC	GCCGTCACAA	TTAGGTCCTC	3180
	TCCCATACGG	AATGCATCTT	TTATGGCAGT	GGTTTTACCG	CATCCCGCAA	CTCCATCAAC	3240
145	CATGGAAATA	TCGCATGTAG	GGACAGAAAC	TTTGGCGCTA	GCTTCTGCAA	TGTCCCTCAA	3300
	GTTAGAGCAT	GCACATGTTT	TATCAACAAT	GTACGTTTCA	TCTGCGTGCT	TCGGACCTAA	3360
150	ACCATGCTCA	TTATATCCAA	CAGTGTAATC	GTATTTTTTA	GGATACAACC	AGTTACCGTT	3420
	GGCCAAATGG	ACATTCACCA	TATCGTCTAT	GCGATGGTAG	GTCTCAAAGA	TGCTCTTATT	3480
	TGCGATCTCA	CTTCCGCGAC	CGCCGGAAAT	GTCCCATAGG	TGACGAAGAT	TAGACTCGGA	3540
155	GTTGTTATGT	AATCTCTTAC	AATAACGCAC	AAATTCCTTC	ATGGCTCCGT	GTCTAGATAT	3600
	GCCACGAGGG	TCCGTTGGTA	CCTCAACAGA	CACCTCGGCA	TCCGGGACCA	CATCAGTCAC	3660
160	CGGTTTAACG	TCATCACTGA	CGGACTCAGG	GCTCGAACTC	TCAGGGGCAT	CATGAAACTC	3720
.00	CTCCTGAGGT	ATCTCAGCAG	CTGGCGGGAC	TTTCGCCTTC	TTCTTCGAGC	GCTTGGTCTT	3780
	GGCTGTCTGC	ACTTCATGCT	CCAGCCGGTC	GAATAAGTCC	TCTTCAGTCC	AAAACGTTCT	3840
165	CAAACGTGAT	ATCGGTACAG	AATCTTGCTC	AAATTCTTCA	ACGTTTGAGA	GACGAGTCAG	3900
	AAACTTAAAA	CTGTCCGCAT	AAGAATCCAG	ACGTAGTAGG	GGAAATCTGC	TAGCCAATGT	3960

• • • •	TCTCAGCCAT	CCTACTTTCG	CCCTGGATGA	ATCTCCACCC	CACCAAAACC	TAGTTTTGAA	4020
170	GTGATGGCAC	CAACCTTTCC	ATTCCATCCC	ATCGCGGAGG	GCCGTAAGCT	TTTCGTACTT	4080
	TTGATACAGA	TTCAAAGTCA	AAGCAAAGGC	CACTAGATGA	TAATCTTCAA	TGTCTAAGCG	4140
175	CTCACCAGCC	ATGATAGCCT	GACCGTTAAT	AATAACAGTC	GACGACTTGG	CGGATAAGAT	4200
	AGATGCGACA	GCTTTCATGT	TCTCAGTCCA	TTCTTTACTT	TCCTTGAAAC	ATCTGAAAGC	4260
	TATCTCCTCT	ACCTCTCTCA	CTGTGGTTTT	GGCGACGCGC	ACACATTTCC	AGCGATTGAG	4320
180	ACTCCAGTCT	TCAGGTATTG	AGACCCCTAC	GTACTTAGAT	ATGTCTTCAA	ACCATACACA	4380
	GTGACGTAGT	GTCTCCCGGG	GGCAGCGTAA	ATTTGTAGCG	ATGATCTTAT	AGGTCATGAT	4440
185	GTTACATTTC	AGCATTTCGC	GCTCCAACAG	ATAGGTGGTT	CCATCGATGC	AATGCACCGA	4500
	CTCGGTGAAA	AATGAGCCCA	AATCTTGCCA	TCCGTGGATG	TAAGATAATG	TGCTTTCATT	4560
	TTCAAAATCG	AATTTGATCA	CCTCATCCGC	GCCTGACCCG	TCACGTTGCC	AGTGACATTT	4620
190	AAGCAAGGGA	AGAAAACCCT	CGCGGTCAAA	CAACATGGCG	CCGTCGAACA	TAACGGTACC	4680
	ACGTAGTACG	CGTACTCCAT	GCGAATGCAT	GGCGTCACAC	AGACCTTGGA	AGCCCATATC	4740
195	ATAACCGCCG	TGGATACAGA	TAGCCCAATC	AGCTTGGACA	TCACAATCTT	GAGCTCGGTT	4800
	AAGACAAAAG	TTCGGGACTT	CATCGAAATC	ATCGCTTTCT	TGCAAAATTT	TTCGCATGCG	4860
200	GCACATCCTC	TCCTCATGTC	GGGCAGCGTC	TCTAACACCC	AACACAGGAC	AACAACTGTG	4920
200	CACCCTTTTA	TCCCTTCTTG	AAAAGTGATG	CCACCAAGAC	CCTCCGAAAT	CTATAACGGG	4980
	GTCTTCAGGG	GGAAAACTGT	CGAGACAGTC	ATAATGCTCC	GCTACACGCA	GAGCACCAGC	5040
205	CAGGCTATGG	GGCGCATGAT	ACTGCTGAGT	CAAATTTAAG	TCAAAGGCAC	CACCATAACG	5100
	GTCACGGAAG	GCGTCAGCCT	CCTCAATAGA	GAGCTTATTG	CGAACGTTGA	TTTTCTTAGA	5160
210	CCTTTTCGCG	TATTCAATCT	GCGCAGATAA	CTGTTGCGCA	ACCTGATTGT	CTACGATGTC	5220
210	TTGGGCACTC	TGGCTGTCAG	CACCCTTCTC	AGCAATCAAC	TTCAGCAAAT	CGATAGAACT	5280
	TGACATTTTG	TTGGTGAAAA	ACAAAGAACA	AGTAGCAGAA	CCGTGGTCGA	GGTCCTCTCC	5340
215	AAATGAAATG	AACTTCCTTA	TATAGAGGAA	GGGTCTTGCG	AAGGATAGTO	GGATTGTGCG	5400
	TCATCCCTTA	CGTCAGTGGA	GATATCACAT	CAATCCACTI	GCTTTGAAGA	CGTGGTTGGA	5460
•	ACGTCTTCTT	TTTCCACGAT	GTTCCTCGTG	GGTGGGGGTC	CATCTTTGGG	ACCACTGTCG	5520
220	GTAGAGGCAT	TCTTGAACGA	TAGCCTTTCC	TTTATCGCAA	TGATGGCAT	TGTAGAAGCC	5580

	ATCTTCCTTT	TCTACTGTCC	TTTCGATGAA	GTGACAGATA	GCTGGGCAAT	GGAATCCGAG	5640
225	GAGGTTTCCC	GATATTACCC	TTTGTTGAAA	AGTCTCAATA	GCCCTCTGGT	CTTCTGAGAC	5700
, 1	TGTATCTTTG	ATATTCTTGG	AGTAGACGAG	AGTGTCGTGC	TCCACCATGT	TGACCGGGTG	5760
230	GTCAGTCCCT	TATGTTACGT	CCTGTAGAAA	CCCCAACCCG	TGAAATCAAA	AAACTCGACG	5820
	GCCTGTGGGC	ATTCAGTCTG	GATCGCGAAA	ACTGTGGAAT	TGATCAGCGT	TGGTGGGAAA	5880
	GCGCGTTACA	AGAAAGCCGG	GCAATTGCTG	TGCCAGGCAG	TTTTAACGAT	CAGTTCGCCG	5940
235	ATGCAGATAT	TCGTAATTAT	GCGGGCAACG	TCTGGTATCA	GCGCGAAGTC	TTTATACCGA	6000
	AAGGTTGGGC	AGGCCAGCGT	ATCGTGCTGC	GTTTCGATGC	GGTCACTCAT	TACGGCAAAG	6060
240	TGTGGGTCAA	TAATCAGGAA	GTGATGGAGC	ATCAGGGCGG	CTATACGCCA	TTTGAAGCCG	6120
0	ATGTCACGCC	GTATGTTATT	GCCGGGAAAA	GTGTACAATT	CACTGGCCGT	CGTTTTACAA	6180
	CGTCGTGACT	GGGAAAACCC	TGGCGTTACC	CAACTTAATC	GCCTTGCAGC	ACATCCCCCT	6240
245	TTCGCCAGCT	GGCGTAATAG	CGAAGAGGCC	CGCACCGATC	GCCCTTCCCA	ACAGTTGCGC	6300
	AGCCTGAATG	GCGAATGNNN	NNNNAATTCA	GTACATTAAA	AACGTCCGCA	ATGTGTTATT	6360
250	AAGTTGTCTA	AGCGTCAATT	TGTTTACACC	ACAATATATC	CTGCCACCAG	CCAGCCAACA	6420
	GCTCCCCGAC	CGGCAGCTCG	GCACAAAATC	ACCACTCGAT	ACAGGCAGCC	CATCAGNNNN	6480
	имимимими	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	ииииииииии	ииииииииии	иииииииии	6540
255	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	ииииииииии	ииииииииии	имимимими	6600
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	חותותותותות	ииииииииии	ииииииииии	иииииииии	6660
260	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	ииииииииии	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	6720
	иииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	ииииииииии	иииииииииии	ииииииииии	6780
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	ииииииииии	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	6840
265	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	ииииииииии	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	6900
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6960
270	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	7020
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	MANANANAN I	I NNNN	7074

<400> 2 AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60 280 AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120 GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180 AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240 285 TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300 AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360 290 TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420 AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480 TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540 295 TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600 CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660 300 TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720 ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780 GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840 305 CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900 CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960 310 TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020 ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080 CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140 315 NNNNNNNN NNNNNNNN GATCGTTCAA ACATTTGGCA ATAAAGTTTC TTAAGATTGA 1200 ATCCTGTTGC CGGTCTTGCG ATGATTATCA TATAATTTCT GTTGAATTAC GTTAAGCATG 1260 320 TAATAATTAA CATGTAATGC ATGACGTTAT TTATGAGATG GGTTTTTATG ATTAGAGTCC 1320 CGCAATTATA CATTTAATAC GCGATAGAAA ACAAAATATA GCGCGCAAAC TAGGATAAAT 1380 TATCGCGCGC GGTGTCATCT ATGTTACTAG ATCGGGCCTC CTGTCAATGC TGGCGGCGGC 1440 325 TCTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGTGG CGGCTCTGAG GGTGGTGGCT CTGAGGGTGG CGGTTCTGAG 1500 GGTGGCGGCT CTGAGGGAGG CGGTTCCGGT GGTGGCTCTG GTTCCGGTGA TTTTGATTAT 1560 330 GAAAAGATGG CAAACGCTAA TAAGGGGGCT ATGACCGAAA ATGCCGATGA AAACGCGCTA 1620

	CAGTCTGACG	CTAAAGGCAA	ACTTGATTCT	GTCGCTACTG	ATTACGGTGC	TGCTATCGAT	1680
335	GGTTTCATTG	GTGACGTTTC	CGGCCTTGCT	AATGGTAATG	GTGCTACTGG	TGATTTTGCT	1,740
•	GGCTCTAATT	CCCAAATGGC	TCAAGTCGGT	GACGGTGATA	ATTCACCTTT	AATGAATAAT	1800
340	TTCCGTCAAT	ATTTACCTTC	CCTCCCTCAA	TCGGTTGAAT	GTCGCCCTTT	TGTCTTTGGC	1860
	CCAATACGCA	AACCGCCTCT	CCCCGCGCGT	TGGCCGATTC	ATTAATGCAG	CTGGCACGAC	1920
	AGGTTTCCCG	ACTGGAAAGC	GGGCAGTGAG	CGCAACGCAA	TTAATGTGAG	TTAGCTCACT	1980
345	CATTAGGCAC	CCCAGGCTTT	ACACTTTATG	CTTCCGGCTC	GTATGTTGTG	TGGAATTGTG	2040
	AGCGGATAAC	AATTTCACAC	AGGAAACAGC	TATGACCATG	ATTACGCCAA	GCTTGCATGC	2100
350	CTGCAGGTCG	ACTCTAGAGG	ATCCCCGGTC	AACATGGTGG	AGCACGACAC	TCTCGTCTAC	2160
	TCCAAGAATA	TCAAAGATAC	AGTCTCAGAA	GACCAGAGGG	CTATTGAGAC	TTTTCAACAA	2220
	AGGGTAATAT	CGGGAAACCT	CCTCGGATTC	CATTGCCCAG	CTATCTGTCA	CTTCATCGAA	2280
355	AGGACAGTAG	AAAAGGAAGA	TGGCTTCTAC	AAATGCCATC	ATTGCGATAA	AGGAAAGGCT	2340
	ATCGTTCAAG	AATGCCTCTA	CCGACAGTGG	TCCCAAAGAT	GGACCCCCAC	CCACGAGGAA	2400
360	CATCGTGGAA	AAAGAAGACG	TTCCAACCAC	GTCTTCAAAG	CAAGTGGATT	GATGTGATAT	2460
. ,	CTCCACTGAC	GTAAGGGATG	ACGCACAATC	CCACTATCCT	TCGCAAGACC	CTTCCTCTAT	2520
	ATAAGGAAGT	TCATTTCATT	TGGAGAGGAC	CTCGACCACG	GTTCTGCTAC	TTGTTCTTTG	2580
365	TTTTTCACCA	ACAAAATGTC	AAGTTCTATC	GATTTGCTGA	AGTTGATTGC	TGAGAAGGGT	2640
	GCTGACAGCC	AGAGTGCCCA	AGACATCGTA	GACAATCAGG	TTGCGCAACA	GTTATCTGCG	2700
3 70	CAGATTGAAT	ACGCGAAAAG	GTCTAAGAAA	ATCAACGTTC	GCAATAAGCT	CTCTATTGAG	2760
370	GAGGCTGACG	CCTTCCGTGA	CCGTTATGGT	GGTGCCTTTG	ACTTAAATTT	GACTCAGCAG	2820
	TATCATGCGC	CCCATAGCCT	GGCTGGTGCT	CTGCGTGTAG	CGGAGCATTA	TGACTGTCTC	2880
375	GACAGTTTTC	CCCTGAAGA	CCCCGTTATA	GATTTCGGAG	GGTCTTGGTG	GCATCACTTT	2940
	TCAAGAAGGG	ATAAAAGGGT	GCACAGTTGT	TGTCCTGTGT	TGGGTGTTAG	AGACGCTGCC	3000
380 ⁻	CGACATGAGG	AGAGGATGTG	CCGCATGCGA	AAAATTTTGC	AAGAAAGCGA	TGATTTCGAT	3060
	GAAGTCCCGA	ACTTTTGTCT	TAACCGAGCT	CAAGATTGTG	ATGTCCAAGC	TGATTGGGCT	3120
	ATCTGTATCC	ACGGCGGTTA	TGATATGGGC	TTCCAAGGTC	TGTGTGACGC	CATGCATTCG	3180
385	CATGGAGTAC	GCGTACTACG	TGGTACCGTT	ATGTTCGACG	GCGCCATGTT	GTTTGACCGC	3240

PCT/US99/11250

	GAGGGTTTTC	TTCCCTTGCT	TAAATGTCAC	TGGCAACGTG	ACGGGTCAGG	CGCGGATGAG	3300
200	GTGATCAAAT	TCGATTTTGA	AAATGAAAGC	ACATTATCTT	ACATCCACGG	ATGGCAAGAT	3360
390	TTGGGCTCAT	TTTTCACCGA	GTCGGTGCAT	TGCATCGATG	GAACCACCTA	TCTGTTGGAG	3420
	CGCGAAATGC	TGAAATGTAA	CATCATGACC	TATAAGATCA	TCGCTACAAA	TTTACGCTGC	3480
395	CCCCGGGAGA	CACTACGTCA	CTGTGTATGG	TTTGAAGACA	TATCTAAGTA	CGTAGGGGTC	3540
	TCAATACCTG	AAGACTGGAG	TCTCAATCGC	TGGAAATGTG	TGCGCGTCGC	CAAAACCACA	3600
400	GTGAGAGAGG	TAGAGGAGAT	AGCTTTCAGA	TGTTTCAAGG	AAAGTAAAGA	ATGGACTGAG	3660
+00	AACATGAAAG	CTGTCGCATC	TATCTTATCC	GCCAAGTCGT	CGACTGTTAT	TATTAACGGT	3720
	CAGGCTATCA	TGGCTGGTGA	GCGCTTAGAC	ATTGAAGATT	ATCATCTAGT	GGCCTTTGCT	3780
405	TTGACTTTGA	ATCTGTATCA	AAAGTACGAA	AAGCTTACGG	CCCTCCGCGA	TGGGATGGAA	3840
	TGGAAAGGTT	GGTGCCATCA	CTTCAAAACT	AGGTTTTGGT	GGGGTGGAGA	TTCATCCAGG	3900
410	GCGAAAGTAG	GATGGCTGAG	AACATTGGCT	AGCAGATTTC	CCCTACTACG	TCTGGATTCT	3960
410	TATGCGGACA	GTTTTAAGTT	TCTGACTCGT	CTCTCAAACG	TTGAAGAATT	TGAGCAAGAT	4020
	TCTGTACCGA	TATCACGTTT	GAGAACGTTT	TGGACTGAAG	AGGACTTATT	CGACCGGCTG	4080
415	GAGCATGAAG	TGCAGACAGC	CAAGACCAAG	CGCTCGAAGA	AGAAGGCGAA	AGTCCCGCCA	4140
	GCTGCTGAGA	TACCTCAGGA	GGAGTTTCAT	GATGCCCCTG	AGAGTTCGAG	CCCTGAGTCC	4200
420	GTCAGTGATG	ACGTTAAACC	GGTGACTGAT	GTGGTCCCGG	ATGCCGAGGT	GTCTGTTGAG	4260
-120	GTACCAACGG	ACCCTCGTGG	CATATCTAGA	CACGGAGCCA	TGAAGGAATT	TGTGCGTTAT	4320
	TGTAAGAGAT	TACATAACAA	CTCCGAGTCT	AATCTTCGTC	ACCTATGGGA	CATTTCCGGC	4380
425					CCTACCATCG		
					СТААААААТА		
430					ATGAAACGTA	•	
					CTAGCGCCAA		
					GCGGTAAAAC		
435					CGAATCGTAA		
					AGGTAGCTTT		
440	CGCACCGCGG	ATTCTGCGAT	CATGCACGGT	GTACCGTCCT	GTCATAGGCT	GCTTGTTGAT	4860

	GAGGCTGGTT	TACTACATTA	TGGTCAACTC	CTGGTGGTGG	CTGCTCTGTC	TAAATGTTCA.	4920
	CAAGTTCTTG	CCTTTGGGGA	CACAGAGCAG	ATTTCGTTCA	AGTCTCGTGA	CGCGGGTTTT	4980
445 -	AAATTGCTCC	ACGGTAATCT	GCAATATGAT	CGCCGTGACG	TTGTTCACAA	GACTTACCGG	5040
	TGTCCGCAAG	ATGTTATCGC	TGCTGTTAAT	CTGCTGAAGC	GTAAATGCGG	TAATAGGGAC	5100
450	ACGAAGTATC	AATCCTGGAC	ATCTGAGTCC	AAAGTTTCTA	GAAGTCTCAC	GAAGCGTCGT	5160
	ATTACTTCTG	GTTTGCAGGT	CACTATTGAT	CCGAACAGAA	CGTATCTTAC	GATGACTCAA	5220
	GCTGATAAAG	CGGCCCTTCA	AACGAGGGCT	AAGGATTTTC	CCGTGAGCAA	GGACTGGATT	5280
455	GATGGACACA	TAAAAACAGT	ACACGAAGCG	CAAGGGATCT	CTGTTGACAA	CGTCACTTTG	5340
	GTTCGGCTTA	AGTCGACCAA	ATGTGATTTG	TTTAAACATG	AGGAGTACTG	TTTGGTTGCC	5400
460	TTAACACGAC	ACAAGAAGTC	CTTTGAGTAT	TGCTTTAACG	GCGAGCTCGC	TGGTGATTTG	5460
	ATCTTTAATT	GTGTTAAGTG	ATGCGCTTGT	CTCTGTGTGA	GACCTCTGCT	CGAGAATTCG	5520
	AGCTCGGTAC	CCGGGGATCC	TCTAGAGTCC	GCAAATCACC	AGTCTCTCTC	TACAAATCTA	5580
465	TCTCTCTCTA	TTTTCTCCAG	AATAATGTGT	GAGTAGTTCC	CAGATAAGGG	AATTAGGGTT	5640
	CTTATAGGGT	TTCGCTCATG	TGTTGAGCAT	ATAAGAAACC	CTTAGTATGT	ATTTGTATTT	5700
470	GTAAAATACT	TCTATCAATA	AAATTTCTAA	TTCCTAAAAC	CAAAATCCAG	TGACCGGGTG	5760
	GTCAGTCCCT	TATGTTACGT	CCTGTAGAAA	CCCCAACCCG	TGAAATCAAA	AAACTCGACG	5820
	GCCTGTGGGC	ATTCAGTCTG	GATCGCGAAA	ACTGTGGAAT	TGATCAGCGT	TGGTGGGAAA	5880
475	GCGCGTTACA	AGAAAGCCGG	GCAATTGCTG	TGCCAGGCAG	TTTTAACGAT	CAGTTCGCCG	5940
	ATGCAGATAT	TCGTAATTAT	GCGGGCAACG	TCTGGTATCA	GCGCGAAGTC	TTTATACCGA	6000
480	AAGGTTGGGC	AGGCCAGCGT	ATCGTGCTGC	GTTTCGATGC	GGTCACTCAT	TACGGCAAAG	6060
	TGTGGGTCAA	TAATCAGGAA	GTGATGGAGC	ATCAGGGCGG	CTATACGCCA	TTTGAAGCCG	6120
•	ATGTCACGCC	GTATGTTATT	GCCGGGAAAA	GTGTACAATT	CACTGGCCGT	CGTTTTACAA	6180
485	CGTCGTGACT	GGGAAAACCC	TGGCGTTACC	CAACTTAATC	GCCTTGCAGC	ACATCCCCCT	6240
	TTCGCCAGCT	GGCGTAATAG	CGAAGAGGCC	CGCACCGATC	GCCCTTCCCA	ACAGTTGCGC	6300
490	AGCCTGAATG	GCGAATGNNN	NNNNAATTCA	GTACATTAAA	AACGTCCGCA	ATGTGTTATT	6360
	AAGTTGTCTA	AGCGTCAATT	TGTTTACACC	ACAATATATC	CTGCCACCAG	CCAGCCAACA	6420
	GCTCCCCGAC	CGGCAGCTCG	GCACAAAATC	ACCACTCGAT	ACAGGCAGCC	CATCAGNNNN	6480

495 500 . 6750 NNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN 505 <210> 3 <211> 6426 <212> DNA <213> Brome mosaic virus 510 <400>3AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60 AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120 515 GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180 AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240 TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300 520 AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360 TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420 525 AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480 TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540 TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600 530 CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660 TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720 535 ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780 GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840 CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900 540 CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960 TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG 1020 545 ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG 1080 CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT TGACGAGTTC TTCTGANNNN 1140

550	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	GATCGTTCAA	ACATTTGGCA	ATAAAGTTTC	TTAAGATTGA	1200
	ATCCTGTTGC	CGGTCTTGCG	ATGATTATCA	TATAATTTCT	GTTGAATTAC	GTTAAGCATG	i260
555	TAATAATTAA	CATGTAATGC	ATGACGTTAT	TTATGAGATG	GGTTTTTATG	ATTAGAGTCC	1320
	CGCAATTATA	CATTTAATAC	GCGATAGAAA	ACAAAATATA	GCGCGCAAAC	TAGGATAAAT	1380
	TATCGCGCGC	GGTGTCATCT	ATGTTACTAG	ATCGGGCCTC	CTGTCAATGC	TGGCGGCGGC	1440
560	TCTGGTGGTG	GTTCTGGTGG	CGGCTCTGAG	GGTGGTGGCT	CTGAGGGTGG	CGGTTCTGAG	1500
	GGTGGCGGCT	CTGAGGGAGG	CGGTTCCGGT	GGTGGCTCTG	GTTCCGGTGA	TTTTGATTAT	1560
565	GAAAAGATGG	CAAACGCTAA	TAAGGGGGCT	ATGACCGAAA	ATGCCGATGA	AAACGCGCTA	1620
,05	CAGTCTGACG	CTAAAGGCAA	ACTTGATTCT	GTCGCTACTG	ATTACGGTGC	TGCTATCGAT	1680
	GGTTTCATTG	GTGACGTTTC	CGGCCTTGCT	AATGGTAATG	GTGCTACTGG	TGATTTTGCT	1740
570	GGCTCTAATT	CCCAAATGGC	TCAAGTCGGT	GACGGTGATA	ATTCACCTTT	AATGAATAAT	1800
	TTCCGTCAAT	ATTTACCTTC	CCTCCCTCAA	TCGGTTGAAT	GTCGCCCTTT	TGTCTTTGGC	1860
575	CCAATACGCA	AACCGCCTCT	CCCCGCGCGT	TGGCCGATTC	ATTAATGCAG	CTGGCACGAC	1920
	AGGTTTCCCG	ACTGGAAAGC	GGGCAGTGAG	CGCAACGCAA	TTAATGTGAG	TTAGCTCACT	1980
	CATTAGGCAC	CCCAGGCTTT	ACACTTTATG	CTTCCGGCTC	GTATGTTGTG	TGGAATTGTG	2040
580	AGCGGATAAC	AATTTCACAC	AGGAAACAGC	TATGACCATG	ATTACGCCAA	GCTTGCATGC	2100
	CTGCAGGTCA	CTGGATTTTG	GTTTTAGGAA	TTAGAAATTT	TATTGATAGA	AGTATTTTAC	2160
585	AAATACAAAT	ACATACTAAG	GGTTTCTTAT	ATGCTCAACA	CATGAGCGAA	ACCCTATAAG	2220
	AACCCTAATT	CCCTTATCTG	GGAACTACTC	ACACATTATT	CTGGAGAAAA	TAGAGAGAGA	2280
	TAGATTTGTA	GAGAGAGACT	GGTGATTTGC	GGACTCTAGA	GGATCCCCAG	CTTTTAAACT	2340
590	TAGCCAAAGT	GGTCTGCCTG	ACCAGGAGTT	TTTAACCTTA	ACCAAAGGGC	TGTTCACAGC	2400
	TTAGGTTCAT	ATATCATAGA	ACCGATCATC	TCAGATCAGA	GGGCTTAAAA	GTCTCACAAT	2460
595	GGGACTTCAC	GAGCAAAGCA	TCAACTGACG	TTAGGCCTCC	TCTACCGGTA	GCGTAATCGT	2520
,,,	CGACCTTCTT	TTTCAAGCGT	TGTGTGGTCC	TACGATCATT	AGCTAATTTG	AGTGACTCAC	2580
	GCTCAAGGGC	CTCATGTAAA	CGTCCGATCC	GTTTGACAGG	GAGCTCCTTA	GTACTACAGT	2640
500	CCGAGGAATA	AATTCCAATG	GTTCTGTAGA	CTTTGTCTAA	CACACCAGGA	AACŢTTGGAT	2700
	TCTTCCAGTT	GTGAAACCAG	TCACCATCAG	TTTTACGCTC	TTCCGTGGTG	CGTTTGAACT	2760

	TACATACAGG	ATCGCTCATC	TGATAAACTC	TGATGCCTTC	GGIACAGIAG	CAATCAGAGA	2020
505	ACCTCAGGAA	ATTCTCGGAG	TATAAAGAAA	AAGCCGCAAG	AGCAGCTCTA	ACCTCCTCGA	2880
• .	AAATCCAAGG	TTTTTCTTTC	CCATATTTCA	GATAAACAAA	ATGACAGAGC	GTCGTAATCA	2940
610	TCTTCTCATC	AAGTTGATTA	ATAAACTTCA	TTCGATCACA	GAAGGAAACG	AAATGTGCTC	3000
	TGAGCATCTG	TTCATCACGC	AGAATCTTTC	GCTTAGCTAA	GCGCTGGATC	TCTCTCAGAG	3060
	GATCTGGTAC	AGACACCAAA	TTGCCCATTT	CAGTTTCGAC	GAGAAACTTA	CTACAAACGT	3120
615	AGGGCACACT	AGGGTCCATG	ACTTTTATCT	CCATATTGAA	GAGAGACGTA	AACATATCGG	3180
	TATCCAGGAC	TGGCTTAACT	TTAGAGATGA	TTAAAGAATC	ATCTCCTGAA	AATATTGCAC	3240
620	AGTCACAGTC	ACTTAGATCA	GAGGCATATG	CAATCATAGC	CATAGTGACA	AGAGTATTAC	3300
	CGAAATATGT	AAACGCGTCA	CCAGTTCTGC	GTTGGAAGGA	AACGGACATT	CCCACCTTGG	3360
625	CATGAGGGTC	TGATAAATAA	GAATCGCGAT	GAAAATCAGA	CCACCAATTC	GTCAGCGGCG	3420
023	CTGGAAAGCC	CAGCGCAAGG	AGTATCTCTC	TCTGAAACTC	TAGGTGCAGC	TCACCCTGAG	3480
	ATTTATCAAA	TTTGCTTAGG	TCCGCTTCAA	GAAAGTATCT	GTTATTCAAG	CGGACATTCT	3540
630	TAAGCTCCAG	AGAGGATATC	TTTCCGATAG	GCACAATGAA	CCTGGATTTC	AGGGCCAGTG	3600
	ATAACTTCTC	GAAACAAGCA	GTGAAAAAGG	GTGAAAAATT	ACTAGTCACA	CCTTTACTAT	3660
635	GAAATGTTAT	AGTAGCTGCT	ACTGCTCGTT	CCAAGTGAAG	GGTGTCAGTT	ACAACAGGTT	3720
055	TTACGTCAGA	CTTCAGCATA	TGCTGGTACC	GACATAAATC	AGTCTCTGCT	GCCACATTCA	3780
						TTAGTCATGA	
640						CTACGAAAGC	
						TCTGGAACGT	
645						CTTCGCTGAG	
0.15						CAGTCTACAT	
						TCAACAAGGG	
650			•			CTGGTCGCTI	
						TCAGGGTTAT	
655						TTCATGATTI	
000	GAAGAGTGAT	GTCGTAATCA	GTATTAGTAG	TCTGAAACTC	TTCATCAAT	CCCATGTACC	4380

	TATCTCCAAG	GGTCAGCTCC	TTGGGGGTAT	CTCCAGTAAC	ACGAACTTCC	TCAATTTCAC	444(
660	AGTTCGAGGA	ATCACTGGCG	AGTTTTAGAT	CGCTCGCATG	ATCTTCATCG	GCGGCAAACG	4500
	ATACACCGTA	ACCATCACTA	GTATCCTCGG	GATACCAGTC	ATCAATTTCA	TCTTCGAGCA	4560
665	CGAAAGAGCC	CGGAATGTCA	AGATATAACA	TCCGTGCCAT	TTCAGCTTGA	GGAATCAGCG	4620
005	GTCTATCGGT	GAACTGTTGA	ACCATTTGTT	GGACGGTGTC	GCAAATAGAG	CCCCAGCGCA	4680
	CTCGGTCAAA	AGGGGGATCG	AATACCCCTC	CTATCTCCAA	GGGCGCTATA	GCTAATTTAA	4740
670	AACTCGCGAG	AGATCCGTCA	ATGGCAACTC	CGTCTGCCGG	CTCCTGCACC	TGAAGGCTAG	4800
	CAGCCTCCAC	CTCGTCTTCT	AAGGATTGAT	CTATGATCCA	TTGGAAAGAC	GGGACCTGGC	4860
675	GAACGAAATC	ATCATCCCAG	GTTTTCGAAG	ACATCTTGGT	GATAGTAGAA	AGAACAAGCA	4920
	CACAACAACA	ACAAGGTCAG	ATGTGTGTTG	CGGGTACCGA	GCTCGAATTC	TCGAGGTCCT	4980
	CTCCAAATGA	AATGAACTTC	CTTATATAGA	GGAAGGGTCT	TGCGAAGGAT	AGTGGGATTG	5040
68 0	TGCGTCATCC	CTTACGTCAG	TGGAGATATC	ACATCAATCC	ACTTGCTTTG	AAGACGTGGT	5100
	TGGAACGTCT	TCTTTTTCCA	CGATGTTCCT	CGTGGGTGGG	GGTCCATCTT	TGGGACCACT	5160
58 5	GTCGGTAGAG	GCATTCTTGA	ACGATAGCCT	TTCCTTTATC	GCAATGATGG	CATTTGTAGA	5220
	AGCCATCTTC	CTTTTCTACT	GTCCTTTCGA	TGAAGTGACA	GATAGCTGGG	CAATGGAATC	5280
	CGAGGAGGTT	TCCCGATATT	ACCCTTTGTT	GAAAAGTCTC	AATAGCCCTC	TGGTCTTCTG	5340
590	AGACTGTATC	TTTGATATTC	TTGGAGTAGA	CGAGAGTGTC	GTGCTCCACC	ATGTTGACCT	5400
	GCAGGCAGCA	AGCTTGCATG	CCTGCAGGTC	GACTCTAGAG	GATCCCCGGG	TGGTCAGTCC	5460
595	CTTATGTTAC	GTCCTGTAGA	AACCCCAACC	CGTGAAATCA	AAAAACTCGA	CGGCCTGTGG	5520
	GCATTCAGTC	TGGATCGCGA	AAACTGTGGA	ATTGATCAGC	GTTGGTGGGA	AAGCGCGTTA	5580
	CAAGAAAGCC	GGGCAATTGC	TGTGCCAGGC	AGTTTTAACG	ATCAGTTCGC	CGATGCAGAT	5640
700	ATTCGTAATT	ATGCGGGCAA	CGTCTGGTAT	CAGCGCGAAG	TCTTTATACC	GAAAGGTTGG	570 0
	GCAGGCCAGC	GTATCGTGCT	GCGTTTCGAT	GCGGTCACTC	ATTACGGCAA	AGTGTGGGTC	5760
705	AATAATCAGG	AAGTGATGGA	GCATCAGGGC	GGCTATACGC	CATTTGAAGC	CGATGTCACG	5820
	CCGTATGTTA	TTGCCGGGAA	AAGTGTACAA	TTCACTGGCC	GTCGTTTTAC	AACGTCGTGA	5880
	CTGGGAAAAC	CCTGGCGTTA	CCCAACTTAA	TCGCCTTGCA	GCACATCCCC	CTTTCGCCAG	5940
710	CTGGCGTAAT	AGCGAAGAGG	CCCGCACCGA	TCGCCCTTCC	CAACAGTTGC	GCAGCCTGAA	6000

<210> 4
730 <211> 6500
 <212> DNA
 <213> Brome mosaic virus

AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60 735 AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120 GACAGAACCG CAACGATTGA AGGAGCCACT CAGCCGCGGG TTTCTGGAGT TTAATGAGCT 180 740 AAGCACATAC GTCAGAAACC ATTATTGCGC GTTCAAAAGT CGCCTAAGGT CACTATCAGC 240 TAGCAAATAT TTCTTGTCAA AAATGCTCCA CTGACGTTCC ATAAATTCCC CTCGGTATCC 300 AATTAGNNNN NNNNNNNNN NNNNNNNNN GATCGTTTCG CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT 360 745 TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC 420 AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTC 480 750 TTTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC 540 TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GGCGTTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG 600 CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC 660 755 TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720 ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC 780 760 GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC 840 CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCGA CGGCGATGAT CTCGTCGTGA 900 CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGGAAAA TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA 960 765

	TCGACTGTGG	CCGGCTGGGT	GTGGCGGACC	GCTATCAGGA	CATAGCGTTG	GCTACCCGTG	1020
770	ATATTGCTGA	AGAGCTTGGC	GGCGAATGGG	CTGACCGCTT	CCTCGTGCTT	TACGGTATCG	1080
770	CCGCTCCCGA	TTCGCAGCGC	ATCGCCTTCT	ATCGCCTTCT	TGACGAGTTC	TTCTGANNNN	1140
	NNNNNNNNN	ทุพทุพทุพท	GATCGTTCAA	ACATTTGGCA	ATAAAGTTTC	TTAAGATTGA	1200
775	ATCCTGTTGC	CGGTCTTGCG	ATGATTATCA	TATAATTTCT	GTTGAATTAC	GTTAAGCATG	1260
	TAATAATTAA	CATGTAATGC	ATGACGTTAT	TTATGAGATG	GGTTTTTATG	ATTAGAGTCC	1320
780	CGCAATTATA	CATTTAATAC	GCGATAGAAA	ACAAAATATA	GCGCGCAAAC	TAGGATAAAT	1380
	TATCGCGCGC	GGTGTCATCT	ATGTTACTAG	ATCGGGCCTC	CTGTCAATGC	TGGCGGCGGC	1440
	TCTGGTGGTG	GTTCTGGTGG	CGGCTCTGAG	GGTGGTGGCT	CTGAGGGTGG	CGGTTCTGAG	1500
78 5	GGTGGCGGCT	CTGAGGGAGG	CGGTTCCGGT	GGTGGCTCTG	GTTCCGGTGA	TTTTGATTAT	1560
	GAAAAGATGG	CAAACGCTAA	TAAGGGGGCT	ATGACCGAAA	ATGCCGATGA	AAACGCGCTA	1620
790	CAGTCTGACG	CTAAAGGCAA	ACTTGATTCT	GTCGCTACTG	ATTACGGTGC	TGCTATCGAT	1680
	GGTTTCATTG	GTGACGTTTC	CGGCCTTGCT	AATGGTAATG	GTGCTACTGG	TGATTTTGCT	1740
						AATGAATAAT	
795						TGTCTTTGGC	
						CTGGCACGAC	
800						TTAGCTCACT	
		•			•	TGGAATTGTG	
						GCTTGCTGCC	
80 5						AAAGATACAG	
						GGAAACCTCC	
810						AAGGAAGATG	
						TGCCTCTACC	
		•				AGAAGACGTT	
815						AAGGGATGAC	
						ATTTCATTTG	
820	GAGAGGACCT	CGAGAATTCG	AGCTCGGTAC	CCGCAACACA	CATCTGACCT	TGTTGTTGTT	2580

GTGTGCTTGT TCTTCTACT ATCACCAAGA TGTCTTCGAA AACCTGGGAT GATGATTTCG 2640 TTCGCCAGGT CCCGTCTTC CAATGGATCA TAGATCAATC CTTAGAAGAC GAGGTGGAGG 2700 CTGCTAGCCT TCAGGTGCAG GAGCCGGCAG ACGGAGTTGC CATTGACGGA TCTCTCGCGA 2760 825 GTTTTAAATT AGCTATAGCG CCCTTGGAGA TAGGAGGGGT ATTCGATCCC CCTTTTGACC 2820 GAGTGCGCTG GGGCTCTATT TGCGACACCG TCCAACAAAT GGTTCAACAG TTCACCGATA 2880 830 GACCGCTGAT TCCTCAAGCT GAAATGGCAC GGATGTTATA TCTTGACATT CCGGGCTCTT 2940 TCGTGCTCGA AGATGAAATT GATGACTGGT ATCCCGAGGA TACTAGTGAT GGTTACGGTG 3000 TATCGTTTGC CGCCGATGAA GATCATGCGA GCGATCTAAA ACTCGCCAGT GATTCCTCGA 3060 835 ACTGTGAAAT TGAGGAAGTT CGTGTTACTG GAGATACCCC CAAGGAGCTG ACCCTTGGAG 3120 ATAGGTACAT GGGCATTGAT GAAGAGTTTC AGACTACTAA TACTGATTAC GACATCACTC 3180 840 TTCAAATCAT GAACCCTATT GAACATAGGG TTTCGCGTGT TATTGATACA CACTGCCATC 3240 CAGATAACCC TGACATCTCT ACTGGGCCAA TTTATATGGA GAGAGTCAGC CTTGCTAGAA 3300 CAGAAGCGAC CAGTCATTCC ATACTGCCAA CCCATGCTTA TTTCGATGAT TCGTACCATC 3360 845 AAGCCCTTGT TGAAAATGGT GÁTTATTCCA TGGACTTTGA TAGGATCAGA CTTAAGCAAA 3420 GTGATGTAGA CTGGTATAGG GACCCCGATA AATATTTTCA ACCAAAAATG AATATCGGGA 3480 850 GTGCTCAGCG AAGAGTTGGT ACTCAGAAAG AAGTCTTAAC CGCACTCAAA AAGCGAAACG 3540 CGGACGTTCC AGAAATGGGA GACGCGATTA ACATGAAGGA CACTGCGAAA GCTATAGCAA 3600 AGCGCTTTCG TAGCACATTC CTTAATGTTG ACGGTGAAGA CTGTCTGAGA GCTTCTATGG 3660 855 ATGTCATGAC TAAATGTCTT GAGTACCATA AGAAGTGGGG TAAGCACATG GACTTGCAAG 3720 GTGTGAATGT GGCAGCAGAG ACTGATTTAT GTCGGTACCA GCATATGCTG AAGTCTGACG 3780 860 TAAAACCTGT TGTAACTGAC ACCCTTCACT TGGAACGAGC AGTAGCAGCT ACTATAACAT 3840 TTCATAGTAA AGGTGTGACT AGTAATTTTT CACCCTTTTT CACTGCTTGT TTCGAGAAGT 3900 TATCACTGGC CCTGAAATCC AGGTTCATTG TGCCTATCGG AAAGATATCC TCTCTGGAGC 3960 865 TTAAGAATGT CCGCTTGAAT AACAGATACT TTCTTGAAGC GGACCTAAGC AAATTTGATA 4020 AATCTCAGGG TGAGCTGCAC CTAGAGTTTC AGAGAGAGAT ACTCCTTGCG CTGGGCTTTC 4080 870 CAGCGCCGCT GACGAATTGG TGGTCTGATT TTCATCGCGA TTCTTATTTA TCAGACCCTC 4140 ATGCCAAGGT GGGAATGTCC GTTTCCTTCC AACGCAGAAC TGGTGACGCG TTTACATATT 4200

875	TCGGTAATAC	TCTTGTCACT	ATGGCTATGA	TTGCATATGC	CTCTGATCTA	AGTGACTGTG	4260
	ACTGTGCAAT	ATTTTCAGGA	GATGATTCTT	TAATCATCTC	TAAAGTTAAG	CCAGTCCTGG	4320
880	ATACCGATAT	GTTTACGTCT	CTCTTCAATA	TGGAGATAAA	AGTCATGGAC	CCTAGTGTGC	4380
880	CCTACGTTTG	TAGTAAGTTT	CTCGTCGAAA	CTGAAATGGG	CAATTTGGTG	TCTGTACCAG	4440
	ATCCTCTGAG	AGAGATCCAG	CGCTTAGCTA	AGCGAAAGAT	TCTGCGTGAT	GAACAGATGC	4500
885	TCAGAGCACA	TTTCGTTTCC	TTCTGTGATC	GAATGAAGTT	TATTAATCAA	CTTGATGAGA	4560
	AGATGATTAC	GACGCTCTGT	CATTTTGTTT	ATCTGAAATA	TGGGAAAGAA	AAACCTTGGA	4620
800	TTTTCGAGGA	GGTTAGAGCT	GCTCTTGCGG	CTTTTTCTTT	ATACTCCGAG	AATTTCCTGA	4680
890	GGTTCTCTGA	TTGCTACTGT	ACCGAAGGCA	TCAGAGTTTA	TCAGATGAGC	GATCCTGTAT	4740
	GTAAGTTCAA	ACGCACCACG	GAAGAGCGTA	AAACTGATGG	TGACTGGTTT	CACAACTGGA	4800
895	AGAATCCAAA	GTTTCCTGGT	GTGTTAGACA	AAGTCTACAG	AACCATTGGA	ATTTATTCCT	4860
	CGGACTGTAG	TACTAAGGAG	CTCCCTGTCA	AACGGATCGG	ACGTTTACAT	GAGGCCCTTG	4920
900	AGCGTGAGTC	ACTCAAATTA	GCTAATGATC	GTAGGACCAC	ACAACGCTTG	AAAAAGAAGG	4980
900	TCGACGATTA	CGCTACCGGT	AGAGGAGGCC	TAACGTCAGT	TGATGCTTTG	CTCGTGAAGT	5040
	CCCATTGTGA	GACTTTTAAG	CCCTCTGATC	TGAGATGATC	GGTTCTATGA	TATATGAACC	5100
905	TAAGCTGTGA	ACAGCCCTTT	GGTTAAGGTT	AAAAACTCCT	GGTCAGGCAG	ACCACTTTGG	5160
	CTAAGTTTAA	AAGCTGGGGA	TCCTCTAGAG	TCCGCAAATC	ACCAGTCTCT	CTCTACAAAT	5220
910	CTATCTCTCT	CTATTTTCTC	CAGAATAATG	TGTGAGTAGT	TCCCAGATAA	GGGAATTAGG	5280
910	GTTCTTATAG	GGTTTCGCTC	ATGTGTTGAG	CATATAAGAA	ACCCTTAGTA	TGTATTTGTA	5340
	TTTGTAAAAT	ACTTCTATCA	ATAAAATTTC	TAATTCCTAA	AACCAAAATC	CAGTGACCTG	5400
915	CAGGCATGCA	AGCTTGCATG	CCTGCAGGTC	GACTCTAGAG	GATCCCCGGG	TGGTCAGTCC	5460
	CTTATGTTAC	GTCCTGTAGA	AACCCCAACC	CGTGAAATCA	AAAAACTCGA	CGGCCTGTGG	5520
920	GCATTCAGTC	TGGATCGCGA	AAACTGTGGA	ATTGATCAGC	GTTGGTGGGA	AAGCGCGTTA	5580
720	CAAGAAAGCC	GGGCAATTGC	TGTGCCAGGC	AGTTTTAACG	ATCAGTTCGC	CGATGCAGAT	5640
•	ATTCGTAATT	ATGCGGGCAA	CGTCTGGTAT	CAGCGCGAAG	TCTTTATACC	GAAAGGTTGG	5700
925	GCAGGCCAGC	GTATCGTGCT	GCGTTTCGAT	GCGGTCACTC	: ATTACGGCAA	AGTGTGGGTC	5760
	AATAATCAGG	AAGTGATGGA	GCATCAGGGC	GGCTATACGC	CATTTGAAG	CGATGTCACG	5820

930	CCGTATGTTA	TTGCCGGGAA	AAGTGTACAA	TTCACTGGCC	GTCGTTTTAC	AACGTCGTGA	5880
	CTGGGAAAAC	CCTGGCGTTA	CCCAACTTAA	TCGCCTTGCA	GCACATCCCC	CTTTCGCCAG	5940
	CTGGCGTAAT	AGCGAAGAGG	CCCGCACCGA	TCGCCCTTCC	CAACAGTTGC	GCAGCCTGAA	6000
935	TGGCGAATGN	NNNNNAATT	CAGTACATTA	AAAACGTCCG	CAATGTGTTA	TTAAGTTGTC	6060
	TAAGCGTCAA	TTTGTTTACA	CCACAATATA	TCCTGCCACC	AGCCAGCCAA	CAGCTCCCCG	6120
940	ACCGGCAGCT	CGGCACAAAA	TCACCACTCG	ATACAGGCAG	CCCATCAGNN	NNNNNNNNN	6180
	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииии	иииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6240
945	NNNNNNNNN	имимимими	иииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6300
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6360
	имимимими	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	6420
950	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	ииииииииии	иииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииии	6480
	имимимими	ииииииииии					6500
955	<210> 5 <211> 1010 <212> DNA <213> Brom	0 e mosaic vi	rus				
960	<400> 5 AAACACTGAT	AGTTTAAACI	GAAGGCGGG	A AACGACAAT	C TGATCATGA	G CGGAGAATT	A 60
	AGGGAGTCAC	GTTATGACCC	CCGCCGATG	A CGCGGGACA	A GCCGTTTTA	C GTTTGGAAC	T 120
965	GACAGAACCG	CAACGATTGA	AGGAGCCACT	r cagccgcgg	G TTTCTGGAG	T TTAATGAGC	T 180
	AAGCACATAC	GTCAGAAACC	ATTATTGCG	C GTTCAAAAG	T CGCCTAAGG	T CACTATCAG	C 240
	TAGCAAATAI	TTCTTGTCA	AAATGCTCC	A CTGACGTTC	C ATAAATTCC	C CTCGGTATC	C 300
970	AATTAGNNNN	MUNUNUNUN I	NNNNNNNNN	N GATCGTTTC	G CATGATTGA	A CAAGATGGA	T 360
	TGCACGCAGG	TTCTCCGGC	C GCTTGGGTG	G AGAGGCTAT	T CGGCTATGA	C TGGGCACAA	C 420
975	AGACAATCG	CTGCTCTGAT	r GCCGCCGTG	r TCCGGCTGT	'C AGCGCAGGG	G CGCCCGGTI	C 480
	TTTTTGTCAA	A GACCGACCT	G TCCGGTGCC	C TGAATGAAC	T GCAGGACGA	G GCAGCGCGG	C 540
	TATCGTGGCT	r GGCCACGAC	G GGCGTTCCT	T GCGCAGCTG	T GCTCGACGI	T GTCACTGAP	∕G 600
980	CGGGAAGGG	A CTGGCTGCT	A TTGGGCGAA	G TGCCGGGGC	A GGATCTCCT	G TCATCTCAC	C 660

TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT GCGGCGGCTG CATACGCTTG 720

985	ATCCGGCTAC	CTGCCCATTC	GACCACCAA	CGAAACATCO	G CATCGAGCG	A GCACGTACT	C 780
	GGATGGAAGC	CGGTCTTGTC	GATCAGGAT	ATCTGGACG	AGAGCATCA	G GGGCTCGCG	C 840
	CAGCCGAACT	GTTCGCCAGG	CTCAAGGCGC	GCATGCCCG	CGGCGATGA	r ctcgtcgtg.	A 900
990	CCCATGGCGA	TGCCTGCTTG	CCGAATATCA	TGGTGGAAA	TGGCCGCTT	TCTGGATTC	A 960
	TCGACTGTGG	CCGGCTGGGT	GTGGCGGACC	GCTATCAGGA	CATAGCGTTG	GCTACCCGTG	1020
995	ATATTGCTGA	AGAGCTTGGC	GGCGAATGGG	CTGACCGCTT	CCTCGTGCTT	TACGGTATCG	1080
333	CCGCTCCCGA	TTCGCAGCGC	ATCGCCTTCT	ATCGCCTTCT	TGACGAGTTC	TTCTGANNNN	1140
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	GATCGTTCAA	ACATTTGGCA	ATAAAGTTTC	TTAAGATTGA	1200
1000	ATCCTGTTGC	CGGTCTTGCG	ATGATTATCA	TATAATTTCT	GTTGAATTAC	GTTAAGCATG	1260
	TAATAATTAA	CATGTAATGC	ATGACGTTAT	TTATGAGATG	GGTTTTTATG	ATTAGAGTCC	1320
1005	CGCAATTATA	CATTTAATAC	GCGATAGAAA	АСААААТАТА	GCGCGCAAAC	TAGGATAAAT	1380
1003	TATCGCGCGC	GGTGTCATCT	ATGTTACTAG	ATCGGGCCTC	CTGTCAATGC	TGGCGGCGGC	1440
	TCTGGTGGTG	GTTCTGGTGG	CGGCTCTGAG	GGTGGTGGCT	CTGAGGGTGG	CGGTTCTGAG	1500
1010	GGTGGCGGCT	CTGAGGGAGG	CGGTTCCGGT	GGTGGCTCTG	GTTCCGGTGA	TTTTGATTAT	1560
	GAAAAGATGG	CAAACGCTAA	TAAGGGGGCT	ATGACCGAAA	ATGCCGATGA	AAACGCGCTA	1620
1015	CAGTCTGACG	CTAAAGGCAA	ACTTGATTCT	GTCGCTACTG	ATTACGGTGC	TGCTATCGAT	1680
.015	GGTTTCATTG	GTGACGTTTC	CGGCCTTGCT	AATGGTAATG	GTGCTACTGG	TGATTTTGCT	1740
	GGCTCTAATT	CCCAAATGGC	TCAAGTCGGT	GACGGTGATA	ATTCACCTTT	AATGAATAAT	1800
1020	TTCCGTCAAT	ATTTACCTTC	CCTCCCTCAA	TCGGTTGAAT	GTCGCCCTTT	TGTCTTTGGC	1860
	CCAATACGCA	AACCGCCTCT	CCCCGCGCGT	TGGCCGATTC	ATTAATGCAG	CTGGCACGAC	1920
1025	AGGTTTCCCG	ACTGGAAAGC	GGGCAGTGAG	CGCAACGCAA	TTAATGTGAG	TTAGCTCACT	1980
1023	CATTAGGCAC	CCCAGGCTTT	ACACTTTATG	CTTCCGGCTC	GTATGTTGTG	TGGAATTGTG	2040
	AGCGGATAAC	AATTTCACAC	AGGAAACAGC	TATGACCATG	ATTACGCCAA	GCTTGCATGC	2100
1030	CTGCAGGTCA	CTGGATTTTG	GTTTTAGGAA	TTAGAAATTT	TATTGATAGA	AGTATTTTAC	2160
	AAATACAAAT	ACATACTAAG	GGTTTCTTAT	ATGCTCAACA	CATGAGCGAA	ACCCTATÁAG	2220
1035	AACCCTAATT	CCCTTATCTG	GGAACTACTC	ACACATTATT	CTGGAGAAAA	TAGAGAGAGA	2280
1033	TAGATTTGTA	GAGAGAGACT	GGTGATTTGC	GGACTCTAGA	GGATCCCCAG	CTTTTAAACT	2340

	TAGCCAAAGT	GGTCTGCCTG	ACCAGGAGTT	TTTAACCTTA	ACCAAAGGGC	TGTTCACAGC	2400
040	TTAGGTTCAT	ATATCATAGA	ACCGATCATC	TCAGATCAGA	GGGCTTAAAA	GTCTCACAAT	2460
	GGGACTTCAC	GAGCAAAGCA	TCAACTGACG	TTAGGCCTCC	TCTACCGGTA	GCGTAATCGT	2520
1045	CGACCTTCTT	TTTCAAGCGT	TGTGTGGTCC	TACGATCATT	AGCTAATTTG	AGTGACTCAC	2580
1043	GCTCAAGGGC	CTCATGTAAA	CGTCCGATCC	GTTTGACAGG	GAGCTCCTTA	GTACTACAGT	2640
	CCGAGGAATA	AATTCCAATG	GTTCTGTAGA	CTTTGTCTAA	CACACCAGGA	AACTTTGGAT	2700
1050	TCTTCCAGTT	GTGAAACCAG	TCACCATCAG	TTTTACGCTC	TTCCGTGGTG	CGTTTGAACT	2760
	TACATACAGG	ATCGCTCATC	TGATAAACTC	TGATGCCTTC	GGTACAGTAG	CAATCAGAGA	2820
10E E	ACCTCAGGAA	ATTCTCGGAG	TATAAAGAAA	AAGCCGCAAG	AGCAGCTCTA	ACCTCCTCGA	2880
1055	AAATCCAAGG	TTTTTCTTTC	CCATATTTCA	GATAAACAAA	ATGACAGAGC	GTCGTAATCA	2940
	TCTTCTCATC	AAGTTGATTA	ATAAACTTCA	TTCGATCACA	GAAGGAAACG	AAATGTGCTC	3000
1060	TGAGCATCTG	TTCATCACGC	AGAATCTTTC	GCTTAGCTAA	GCGCTGGATC	TCTCTCAGAG	3060
	GATCTGGTAC	AGACACCAAA	TTGCCCATTT	CAGTTTCGAC	GAGAAACTTA	CTACAAACGT	3120
1065	AGGGCACACT	AGGGTCCATG	ACTTTTATCT	CCATATTGAA	GAGAGACGTA	AACATATCGG	3180
1003	TATCCAGGAC	TGGCTTAACT	TTAGAGATGA	TTAAAGAATC	ATCTCCTGAA	AATATTGCAC	3240
	AGTCACAGTC	ACTTAGATCA	GAGGCATATG	CAATCATAGC	CATAGTGACA	AGAGTATTAC	3300
1070	CGAAATATGT	AAACGCGTCA	CCAGTTCTGC	GTTGGAAGGA	AACGGACATT	CCCACCTTGG	3360
	CATGAGGGTC	TGATAAATAA	GAATCGCGAT	GAAAATCAGA	CCACCAATTC	GTCAGCGGCG	3420
1075	CTGGAAAGCC	CAGCGCAAGG	AGTATCTCTC	TCTGAAACTC	TAGGTGCAGC	TCACCCTGAG	3480
1075	ATTTATCAAA	TTTGCTTAGG	TCCGCTTCAA	GAAAGTATCT	GTTATTCAAG	CGGACATTCT	3540
	TAAGCTCCAG	AGAGGATATC	TTTCCGATAG	GCACAATGAA	CCTGGATTTC	AGGGCCAGTG	3600
1080	ATAACTTCTC	GAAACAAGCA	GTGAAAAAGG	GTGAAAAATT	ACTAGTCACA	CCTTTACTAT	3660
	GAAATGTTAT	AGTAGCTGCT	ACTGCTCGTT	CCAAGTGAAG	GGTGTCAGTT	ACAACAGGTT	3720
1005	TTACGTCAGA	CTTCAGCATA	TGCTGGTACC	GACATAAATC	AGTCTCTGCT	GCCACATTCA	3780
1085	CACCTTGCAA	GTCCATGTGC	TTACCCCACT	TCTTATGGTA	CTCAAGACAT	TTAGTCATGA	3840
	CATCCATAGA	AGCTCTCAGA	CAGTCTTCAC	CGTCAACATT	AAGGAATGTG	CTACGAAAGC	3900
1000	പ്രപപ്പാദ്രഹ്യമ	AGCTTTCGCA	GTGTCCTTCA	TGTTAATCGC	GTCTCCCATT	TCTGGAACGT	3960

	CCGCGTTTCG	CTTTTTGAGT	GCGGTTAAGA	CTTCTTTCTG	AGTACCAACT	CTTCGCTGAG	4020
1095	CACTCCCGAT	ATTCATTTTT	GGTTGAAAAT	ATTTATCGGG	GTCCCTATAC	CAGTCTACAT	4080
1075	CACTTTGCTT	AAGTCTGATC	CTATCAAAGT	CCATGGAATA	ATCACCATTT	TCAACAAGGG	4140
	CTTGATGGTA	CGAATCATCG	AAATAAGCAT	GGGTTGGCAG	TATGGAATGA	CTGGTCGCTT	4200
1100	CTGTTCTAGC	AAGGCTGACT	CTCTCCATAT	AAATTGGCCC	AGTAGAGATG	TCAGGGTTAT	4260
	CTGGATGGCA	GTGTGTATCA	ATAACACGCG	AAACCCTATG	TTCAATAGGG	TTCATGATTT	4320
1105	GAAGAGTGAT	GTCGTAATCA	GTATTAGTAG	TCTGAAACTC	TTCATCAATG	CCCATGTACC	4380
1105	TATCTCCAAG	GGTCAGCTCC	TTGGGGGTAT	CTCCAGTAAC	ACGAACTTCC	TCAATTTCAC	4440
	AGTTCGAGGA	ATCACTGGCG	AGTTTTAGAT	CGCTCGCATG	ATCTTCATCG	GCGGCAAACG	4500
1110	ATACACCGTA	ACCATCACTA	GTATCCTCGG	GATACCAGTC	ATCAATTTCA	TCTTCGAGCA	4560
	CGAAAGAGCC	CGGAATGTCA	AGATATAACA	TCCGTGCCAT	TTCAGCTTGA	GGAATCAGCG	4620
1115	GTCTATCGGT	GAACTGTTGA	ACCATTTGTT	GGACGGTGTC	GCAAATAGAG	CCCCAGCGCA	4680
	CTCGGTCAAA	AGGGGGATCG	AATACCCCTC	CTATCTCCAA	GGGCGCTATA	GCTAATTTAA	4740
	AACTCGCGAG	AGATCCGTCA	ATGGCAACTC	CGTCTGCCGG	CTCCTGCACC	TGAAGGCTAG	4800
1120	CAGCCTCCAC	CTCGTCTTCT	AAGGATTGAT	CTATGATCCA	TTGGAAAGAC	GGGACCTGGC	4860
	GAACGAAATC	ATCATCCCAG	GTTTTCGAAG	ACATCTTGGT	GATAGTAGAA	AGAACAAGCA	4920
1125	CACAACAACA	ACAAGGTCAG	ATGTGTGTTG	CGGGTACCGA	GCTCGAATTC	TCGAGGTCCT	4980
	CTCCAAATGA	AATGAACTTC	CTTATATAGA	GGAAGGGTCT	TGCGAAGGAT	AGTGGGATTG	5040
	TGCGTCATCC	CTTACGTCAG	TGGAGATATC	ACATCAATCC	ACTTGCTTTG	AAGACGTGGT	5100
1130	TGGAACGTCT	TCTTTTTCCA	CGATGTTCCT	CGTGGGTGGG	GGTCCATCTT	TGGGACCACT	5160
						CATTTGTAGA	
1135						CAATGGAATC	
						TGGTCTTCTG	
		•				ATGTTGACCT	
1140						CAACATGGTG	
						AGAÇCAGAGG	
1145	GCTATTGAGA	CTTTTCAACA	AAGGGTAATA	TCGGGAAACC	TCCTCGGATT	CCATTGCCCA	5580

	GCTATCTGTC	ACTTCATCGA	AAGGACAGTA	GAAAAGGAAG	ATGGCTTCTA	CAAATGCCAT	5640
	CATTGCGATA	AAGGAAAGGC	TATCGTTCAA	GAATGCCTCT	ACCGACAGTG	GTCCCAAAGA	5700
1150	TGGACCCCCA	CCCACGAGGA	ACATCGTGGA	AAAAGAAGAC	GTTCCAACCA	CGTCTTCAAA	5760
	GCAAGTGGAT	TGATGTGATA	TCTCCACTGA	CGTAAGGGAT	GACGCACAAT	CCCACTATCC	5820
1155	TTCGCAAGAC	CCTTCCTCTA	TATAAGGAAG	TTCATTTCAT	TTGGAGAGGA	CCTCGACCAC	5880
1155	GGTTCTGCTA	CTTGTTCTTT	GTTTTTCACC	AACAAAATGT	CAAGTTCTAT	CGATTTGCTG	5940
	AAGTTGATTG	CTGAGAAGGG	TGCTGACAGC	CAGAGTGCCC	AAGACATCGT	AGACAATCAG	6000
1160	GTTGCGCAAC	AGTTATCTGC	GCAGATTGAA	TACGCGAAAA	GGTCTAAGAA	AATCAACGTT	6060
	CGCAATAAGC	TCTCTATTGA	GGAGGCTGAC	GCCTTCCGTG	ACCGTTATGG	TGGTGCCTTT	6120
1165	GACTTAAATT	TGACTCAGCA	GTATCATGCG	CCCCATAGCC	TGGCTGGTGC	TCTGCGTGTA	6180
1105	GCGGAGCATT	ATGACTGTCT	CGACAGTTTT	CCCCTGAAG	ACCCCGTTAT	AGATTTCGGA	6240
	GGGTCTTGGT	GGCATCACTT	TTCAAGAAGG	GATAAAAGGG	TGCACAGTTG	TTGTCCTGTG	6300
1170 -	TTGGGTGTTA	GAGACGCTGC	CCGACATGAG	GAGAGGATGT	GCCGCATGCG	AAAAATTTTG	6360
	CAAGAAAGCG	ATGATTTCGA	TGAAGTCCCG	AACTTTTGTC	TTAACCGAGC	TCAAGATTGT	6420
1175	GATGTCCAAG	CTGATTGGGC	TATCTGTATC	CACGGCGGTT	ATGATATGGG	CTTCCAAGGT	6480
1175						TATGTTCGAC	
	GGCGCCATGT	TGTTTGACCG	CGAGGGTTTT	CTTCCCTTGC	TTAAATGTCA	CTGGCAACGT	6600
1180						CACATTATCT	
						TTGCATCGAT	
1185						CTATAAGATC	
						GTTTGAAGAC	
						CTGGAAATGT	
1190						ATGTTTCAAG	
						CGCCAAGTCG	
1195						CATTGAAGAT	
						AAAGCTTACG	
	GCCCTCCGCG	atgggatgga	ATGGAAAGGT	TGGTGCCATC	ACTTCAAAAC	TAGGTTTTGG	7200

1200	TGGGGTGGAG	ATTCATCCAG	GGCGAAAGTA	GGATGGCTGA	GAACATTGGC	TAGCAGATTT	7260
	CCCCTACTAC	GTCTGGATTC	TTATGCGGAC	AGTTTTAAGT	TTCTGACTCG	TCTCTCAAAC	7320
1205	GTTGAAGAAT	TTGAGCAAGA	TTCTGTACCG	ATATCACGTT	TGAGAACGTT	TTGGACTGAA	7380
1203	GAGGACTTAT	TCGACCGGCT	GGAGCATGAA	GTGCAGACAG	CCAAGACCAA	GCGCTCGAAG	7440
	AAGAAGGCGA	AAGTCCCGCC	AGCTGCTGAG	ATACCTCAGG	AGGAGTTTCA	TGATGCCCCT	7500
1210	GAGAGTTCGA	GCCCTGAGTC	CGTCAGTGAT	GACGTTAAAC	CGGTGACTGA	TGTGGTCCCG	7560
	GATGCCGAGG	TGTCTGTTGA	GGTACCAACG	GACCCTCGTG	GCATATCTAG	ACACGGAGCC	7620
1215	ATGAAGGAAT	TTGTGCGTTA	TTGTAAGAGA	TTACATAACA	ACTCCGAGTC	TAATCTTCGT	7680
•	CACCTATGGG	ACATTTCCGG	CGGTCGCGGA	AGTGAGATCG	CAAATAAGAG	CATCTTTGAG	7740
	ACCTACCATC	GCATAGACGA	TATGGTGAAT	GTCCATTTGG	CCAACGGTAA	CTGGTTGTAT	7800
1220	ССТААААААТ	ACGATTACAC	TGTTGGATAT	AATGAGCATG	GTTTAGGTCC	GAAGCACGCA	7860
	GATGAAACGT	ACATTGTTGA	TAAAACATGT	GCATGCTCTA	ACTTGAGGGA	CATTGCAGAA	7920
1225	GCTAGCGCCA	AAGTTTCTGT	CCCTACATGC	GATATTTCCA	TGGTTGATGG	AGTTGCGGGA	7980
	TGCGGTAAAA	CCACTGCCAT	AAAAGATGCA	TTCCGTATGG	GAGAGGACCT	AATTGTGACG	8040
	GCGAATCGTA	AATCGGCCGA	GGACGTCAGG	ATGGCTTTAT	TCCCTGACAC	TTATAATTCC	8100
1230	AAGGTAGCTT	TGGACGTTGT	GCGCACCGCG	GATTCTGCGA	TCATGCACGG	TGTACCGTCC	8160
	TGTCATAGGC	TGCTTGTTGA	TGAGGCTGGT	TTACTACATT	ATGGTCAACT	CCTGGTGGTG	8220
1235	GCTGCTCTGT	CTAAATGTTC	ACAAGTTCTT	GCCTTTGGGG	ACACAGAGCA	GATTTCGTTC	8280
	AAGTCTCGTG	ACGCGGGTTT	TAAATTGCTC	CACGGTAATC	TGCAATATGA	TCGCCGTGAC	8340
	GTTGTTCACA	AGACTTACCG	GTGTCCGCAA	GATGTTATČG	CTGCTGTTAA	TCTGCTGAAG	8400
1240	CGTAAATGCG	GTAATAGGGA	CACGAAGTAT	CAATCCTGGA	CATCTGAGTC	CAAAGTTTCT	8460
	AGAAGTCTCA	CGAAGCGTCG	TATTACTTCT	GGTTTGCAGG	TCACTATTGA	TCCGAACAGA	8520
1245	ACGTATCTTA	CGATGACTCA	AGCTGATAAA	GCGGCCCTTC	AAACGAGGGC	TAAGGATTTT	858
	CCCGTGAGCA	AGGACTGGAT	TGATGGACAC	ATAAAAACAG	TACACGAAGC	GCAAGGGATC	8640
	TCTGTTGACA	ACGTCACTTT	GGTTCGGCTT	AAGTCGACCA	AATGTGATTT	GTTTAAACAT	870
1250	GAGGAGTACT	GTTTGGTTGC	CTTAACACGA	CACAAGAAGT	CCTTTGAGTA	TTGCTTTAAC	876
	GGCGAGCTCG	CTGGTGATTT	GATCTTTAAT	TGTGTTAAGT	GATGCGCTTG	TCTCTGTGTG	882

1055	AGACCTCTGC	TCGAGAATTC	GAGCTCGGTA	CCCGGGGATC	CTCTAGAGTC	CGCAAATCAC	8880
1255	CAGTCTCTCT	CTACAAATCT	ATCTCTCTCT	ATTTTCTCCA	GAATAATGTG	TGAGTAGTTC	8940
	CCAGATAAGG	GAATTAGGGT	TCTTATAGGG	TTTCGCTCAT	GTGTTGAGCA	TATAAGAAAC	9000
1260	CCTTAGTATG	TATTTGTATT	TGTAAAATAC	TTCTATCAAT	AAAATTTCTA	ATTCCTAAAA	9060
	CCAAAATCCA	GTGACCGGGT	GGTCAGTCCC	TTATGTTACG	TCCTGTAGAA	ACCCCAACCC	9120
1265	GTGAAATCAA	AAAACTCGAC	GGCCTGTGGG	CATTCAGTCT	GGATCGCGAA	AACTGTGGAA	9180
1203	TTGATCAGCG	TTGGTGGGAA	AGCGCGTTAC	AAGAAAGCCG	GGCAATTGCT	GTGCCAGGCA	9240
	GTTTTAACGA	TCAGTTCGCC	GATGCAGATA	TTCGTAATTA	TGCGGGCAAC	GTCTGGTATC	9300
1270	AGCGCGAAGT	CTTTATACCG	AAAGGTTGGG	CAGGCCAGCG	TATCGTGCTG	CGTTTCGATG	9360
	CGGTCACTCA	TTACGGCAAA	GTGTGGGTCA	ATAATCAGGA	AGTGATGGAG	CATCAGGGCG	9420
1275	GCTATACGCC	ATTTGAAGCC	GATGTCACGC	CGTATGTTAT	TGCCGGGAAA	AGTGTACAAT	9480
12/3	TCACTGGCCG	TCGTTTTACA	ACGTCGTGAC	TGGGAAAACC	CTGGCGTTAC	CCAACTTAAT	9540
	CGCCTTGCAG	CACATCCCCC	TTTCGCCAGC	TGGCGTAATA	GCGAAGAGGC	CCGCACCGAT	9600
1280	CGCCCTTCCC	AACAGTTGCG	CAGCCTGAAT	GGCGAATGNN	NNNNNAATTC	AGTACATTAA	9660
	AAACGTCCGC	AATGTGTTAT	TAAGTTGTCT	AAGCGTCAAT	TTGTTTACAC	CACAATATAT	9720
1285	CCTGCCACCA	GCCAGCCAAC	AGCTCCCCGA	CCGGCAGCTC	GGCACAAAAT	CACCACTCGA	9780
1203	TACAGGCAGC	CCATCAGNNN	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииииииии	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	9840
	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNNN	иииииииии	иииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	9900
1290	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииии	NNNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	9960
-	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	10020
1205	NNNNNNNNN	имимимими	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	10080
1295		NNNNNNNNN					10100
			. •			•	

<210> 6

<211> 10240

1300 <212> DNA

<213> Brome mosaic virus

400> 6
AAACACTGAT AGTTTAAACT GAAGGCGGGA AACGACAATC TGATCATGAG CGGAGAATTA 60
1305
AGGGAGTCAC GTTATGACCC CCGCCGATGA CGCGGGACAA GCCGTTTTAC GTTTGGAACT 120

	GACAGAACCG	CAACGATTGA	AGGAGCCACT	CAGCCGCGG	TTTCTGGAGT	' TTAATGAGCT	180
1310	AAGCACATAC	GTCAGAAACC	ATTATTGCGC	GTTCAAAAGT	CGCCTAAGGT	' CACTATCAGC	240
	TAGCAAATAT	TTCTTGTCAA	AAATGCTCCA	CTGACGTTCC	ATAAATTCCC	CTCGGTATCC	300
1315	AATTAGNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNN	GATCGTTTCG	CATGATTGAA	CAAGATGGAT	360
1313	TGCACGCAGG	TTCTCCGGCC	GCTTGGGTGG	G AGAGGCTATT	CGGCTATGAC	TGGGCACAAC	420
	AGACAATCGG	CTGCTCTGAT	GCCGCCGTGI	TCCGGCTGTC	AGCGCAGGGG	CGCCCGGTTC	480
1320	TTTTTGTCAA	GACCGACCTG	TCCGGTGCCC	TGAATGAACT	GCAGGACGAG	GCAGCGCGGC	540
	TATCGTGGCT	GGCCACGACG	GGCGTTCCTT	GCGCAGCTGT	GCTCGACGTT	GTCACTGAAG	600
1325	CGGGAAGGGA	CTGGCTGCTA	TTGGGCGAAG	TGCCGGGGCA	GGATCTCCTG	TCATCTCACC	660
1525	TTGCTCCTGC	CGAGAAAGTA	TCCATCATGG	CTGATGCAAT	GCGGCGGCTG	CATACGCTTG	720
	ATCCGGCTAC	CTGCCCATTC	GACCACCAAG	CGAAACATCG	CATCGAGCGA	GCACGTACTC	780
1330	GGATGGAAGC	CGGTCTTGTC	GATCAGGATG	ATCTGGACGA	AGAGCATCAG	GGGCTCGCGC	840
	CAGCCGAACT	GTTCGCCAGG	CTCAAGGCGC	GCATGCCCGA	CGGCGATGAT	CTCGTCGTGA	900
1335	CCCATGGCGA	TGCCTGCTTG	CCGAATATCA	TGGTGGAAAA	TGGCCGCTTT	TCTGGATTCA	960
-	TCGACTGTGG	CCGGCTGGGT	GTGGCGGACC	GCTATCAGGA	CATAGCGTTG	GCTACCCGTG	1020
	ATATTGCTGA	AGAGCTTGGC	GGCGAATGGG	CTGACCGCTT	CCTCGTGCTT	TACGGTATCG	1080
1340	CCGCTCCCGA	TTCGCAGCGC	ATCGCCTTCT	ATCGCCTTCT	TGACGAGTTC	TTCTGANNNN	1140
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	GATCGTTCAA	ACATTTGGCA	ATAAAGTTTC	TTAAGATTGA	1200
1345	ATCCTGTTGC	CGGTCTTGCG	ATGATTATCA	TATAATTTCT	GTTGAATTAC	GTTAAGCATG	1260
13 (3	TAATAATTAA	CATGTAATGC	ATGACGTTAT	TTATGAGATG	GGTTTTTATG	ATTAGAGTCC	1320
	CGCAATTATA	CATTTAATAC	GCGATAGAAA	ACAAAATATA	GCGCGCAAAC	TAGGATAAAT	1380
1350	TATCGCGCGC	GGTGTCATCT	ATGTTACTAG	ATCGGGCCTC	CTGTCAATGC	TGGCGGCGGC	1440
	TCTGGTGGTG	GTTCTGGTGG	CGGCTCTGAG	GGTGGTGGCT	CTGAGGGTGG	CGGTTCTGAG	1500
1355	GGTGGCGGCT	CTGAGGGAGG	CGGTTCCGGT	GGTGGCTCTG	GTTCCGGTGA	TTTTGATTAT	1560
	GAAAAGATGG	CAAACGCTAA	TAAGGGGGCT	ATGACCGAAA	ATGCCGATGA	AAACGCGCTA	1620
	CAGTCTGACG	CTAAAGGCAA	ACTTGATTCT	GTCGCTACTG	ATTACGGTGC	TGCTATCGAT	1680
1360	GGTTTCATTG	GTGACGTTTC	CGGCCTTGCT	AATGGTAATG	GTGCTACTGG	TGATTTTGCT	1740

	GGCTCTAATT	CCCAAATGGC	TCAAGTCGGT	GACGGTGATA	ATTCACCTTT	AATGAATAAT	1800
1265	TTCCGTCAAT	ATTTACCTTC	CCTCCCTCAA	TCGGTTGAAT	GTCGCCCTTT	TGTCTTTGGC	1860
1365	CCAATACGCA	AACCGCCTCT	CCCCGCGCGT	TGGCCGATTC	ATTAATGCAG	CTGGCACGAC	1920
	AGGTTTCCCG	ACTGGAAAGC	GGGCAGTGAG	CGCAACGCAA	TTAATGTGAG	TTAGCTCACT	1980
1370	CATTAGGCAC	CCCAGGCTTT	ACACTTTATG	CTTCCGGCTC	GTATGTTGTG	TGGAATTGTG	2040
	AGCGGATAAC	AATTTCACAC	AGGAAACAGC	TATGACCATG	ATTACGCCAA	GCTTGCATGC	2100
1375	CTGCAGGTCA	CTGGATTTTG	GTTTTAGGAA	TTAGAAATTT	TATTGATAGA	AGTATTTTAC	2160
13/3	AAATACAAAT	ACATACTAAG	GGTTTCTTAT	ATGCTCAACA	CATGAGCGAA	ACCCTATAAG	2220
	AACCCTAATT	CCCTTATCTG	GGAACTACTC	ACACATTATT	CTGGAGAAAA	TAGAGAGAGA	2280
1380	TAGATTTGTA	GAGAGAGACT	GGTGATTTGC	GGACTCTAGA	GGATCCCCAG	CTTTTAAACT	2340
-	TAGCCAAAGT	GGTCTGCCTG	ACCAGGAGTT	TTTAACCTTA	ACCAAAGGGC	TGTTCACAGC	2400
1385	TTAGGTTCAT	ATATCATAGA	ACCGATCATC	TCAGATCAGA	GGGCTTAAAA	GTCTCACAAT	2460
1505	GGGACTTCAC	GAGCAAAGCA	TCAACTGACG	TTAGGCCTCC	TCTACCGGTA	GCGTAATCGT	2520
	CGACCTTCTT	TTTCAAGCGT	TGTGTGGTCC	TACGATCATT	AGCTAATTTG	AGTGACTCAC	2580
1390	GCTCAAGGGC	CTCATGTAAA	CGTCCGATCC	GTTTGACAGG	GAGCTCCTTA	GTACTACAGT	2640
	CCGAGGAATA	AATTCCAATG	GTTCTGTAGA	CTTTGTCTAA	CACACCAGGA	AACTTTGGAT	2700
1395	TCTTCCAGTT	GTGAAACCAG	TCACCATCAG	TTTTACGCTC	TTCCGTGGTG	CGTTTGAACT	2760
.570	TACATACAGG	ATCGCTCATC	TGATAAACTC	TGATGCCTTC	GGTACAGTAG	CAATCAGAGA	2820
	ACCTCAGGAA	ATTCTCGGAG	TATAAAGAAA	AAGCCGCAAG	AGCAGCTCTA	ACCTCCTCGA	2880
1400	AAATCCAAGG	TTTTTCTTTC	CCATATTTCA	GATAAACAAA	ATGACAGAGC	GTCGTAATCA	2940
					GAAGGAAACG		
1405					GCGCTGGATC		
					GAGAAACTTA		
					GAGAGACGTA		
1410					ATCTCCTGAA		
			•		CATAGTGACA	•	
1415	CGAAATATGT	AAACGCGTCA	CCAGTTCTGC	GTTGGAAGGA	AACGGACATT	CCCACCTTGG	3360

PCT/US99/11250

	CATGAGGGTC	TGATAAATAA	GAATCGCGAT	GAAAATCAGA	CCACCAATTC	GTCAGCGGCG	3420
	CTGGAAAGCC	CAGCGCAAGG	AGTATCTCTC	TCTGAAACTC	TAGGTGCAGC	TCACCCTGAG	3480
1420	ATTTATCAAA	TTTGCTTAGG	TCCGCTTCAA	GAAAGTATCT	GTTATTCAAG	CGGACATTCT	3540
	TAAGCTCCAG	AGAGGATATC	TTTCCGATAG	GCACAATGAA	CCTGGATTTC	AGGGCCAGTG	3600
1425	ATAACTTCTC	GAAACAAGCA	GTGAAAAAGG	GTGAAAAATT	ACTAGTCACA	CCTTTACTAT	3660
1723	GAAATGTTAT	AGTAGCTGCT	ACTGCTCGTT	CCAAGTGAAG	GGTGTCAGTT	ACAACAGGTT	3720
•	TTACGTCAGA	CTTCAGCATA	TGCTGGTACC	GACATAAATC	AGTCTCTGCT	GCCACATTCA	3780
1430	CACCTTGCAA	GTCCATGTGC	TTACCCCACT	TCTTATGGTA	CTCAAGACAT	TTAGTCATGA	3840
	CATCCATAGA	AGCTCTCAGA	CAGTCTTCAC	CGTCAACATT	AAGGAATGTG	CTACGAAAGC	3900
1435	GCTTTGCTAT	AGCTTTCGCA	GTGTCCTTCA	TGTTAATCGC	GTCTCCCATT	TCTGGAACGT	3960
1433	CCGCGTTTCG	CTTTTTGAGT	GCGGTTAAGA	CTTCTTTCTG	AGTACCAACT	CTTCGCTGAG	4020
	CACTCCCGAT	ATTCATTTTT	GGTTGAAAAT	ATTTATCGGG	GTCCCTATAC	CAGTCTACAT	4080
1440	CACTTTGCTT	AAGTCTGATC	CTATCAAAGT	CCATGGAATA	ATCACCATTT	TCAACAAGGG	4140
	CTTGATGGTA	CGAATCATCG	AAATAAGCAT	GGGTTGGCAG	TATGGAATGA	CTGGTCGCTT	4200
1445	CTGTTCTAGC	AAGGCTGACT	CTCTCCATAT	AAATTGGCCC	AGTAGAGATG	TCAGGGTTAT	4260
	CTGGATGGCA	GTGTGTATCA	ATAACACGCG	AAACCCTATG	TTCAATAGGG	TTCATGATTT	4320
	GAAGAGTGAT	GTCGTAATCA	GTATTAGTAG	TCTGAAACTC	TTCATCAATG	CCCATGTACC	4380
1450	TATCTCCAAG	GGTCAGCTCC	TTGGGGGTAT	CTCCAGTAAC	ACGAACTTCC	TCAATTTCAC	4440
	AGTTCGAGGA	ATCACTGGCG	AGTTTTAGAT	CGCTCGCATG	ATCTTCATCG	GCGGCAAACG	4500
1455	ATACACCGTA	ACCATCACTA	GTATCCTCGG	GATACCAGTC	ATCAATTTCA	TCTTCGAGCA	4560
	CGAAAGAGCC	CGGAATGTCA	AGATATAACA	TCCGTGCCAT	TTCAGCTTGA	GGAATCAGCG	4620
	GTCTATCGGT	GAACTGTTGA	ACCATTTGTT	GGACGGTGTC	GCAAATAGAG	CCCCAGCGCA	4680
1460	CTCGGTCAAA	AGGGGGATCG	AATACCCCTC	CTATCTCCAA	GGGCGCTATA	GCTAATTTAA	4740
	AACTCGCGAG	AGATCCGTCA	ATGGCAACTC	CGTCTGCCGG	CTCCTGCACC	TGAAGGCTAG	4800
1465	CAGCCTCCAC	CTCGTCTTCT	AAGGATTGAT	CTATGATCCA	TTGGAAAGAC	GGGACCTGGC	4860
1403	GAACGAAATC	ATCATCCCAG	GTTTTCGAAG	ACATCTTGGT	GATAGTAGAA	AGAACAAGCA	4920
	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	እ <i>ሮ</i> አ አሮሮሞሮኦሮ	<i>እጥርተ</i> ሃታጥርተምሃታ	ССССТАСССА	GCTCGAATTC	TCGAGGTCCT	4980

1470	CTCCAAATGA	AATGAACTTC	CTTATATAGA	GGAAGGGTCT	TGCGAAGGAT	AGTGGGATTG	5040
· ·	TGCGTCATCC	CTTACGTCAG	TGGAGATATC	ACATCAATCC	ACTTGCTTTG	AAGACGTGGT	5100
	TGGAACGTCT	TCTTTTTCCA	CGATGTTCCT	CGTGGGTGGG	GGTCCATCTT	TGGGACCACT	5160
1475	GTCGGTAGAG	GCATTCTTGA	ACGATAGCCT	TTCCTTTATC	GCAATGATGG	CATTTGTAGA	5220
	AGCCATCTTC	CTTTTCTACT	GTCCTTTCGA	TGAAGTGACA	GATAGCTGGG	CAATGGAATC	5280
1480	CGAGGAGGTT	TCCCGATATT	ACCCTTTGTT	GAAAAGTCTC	AATAGCCCTC	TGGTCTTCTG	5340
	AGACTGTATC	TTTGATATTC	TTGGAGTAGA	CGAGAGTGTC	GTGCTCCACC	ATGTTGACCT	5400
	GCAGGCAGCA	AGCTTGCATG	CCTGCAGGTC	GACTCTAGAG	GATCCCCGGT	CACTGGATTT	5460
1485	TGGTTTTAGG	AATTAGAAAT	TTTATTGATA	GAAGTATTTT	ACAAATACAA	ATACATACTA	5520
	AGGGTTTCTT	ATATGCTCAA	CACATGAGCG	AAACCCTATA	AGAACCCTAA	TTCCCTTATC	5580
1490	TGGGAACTAC	TCACACATTA	TTCTGGAGAA	AATAGAGAGA	GATAGATTTG	TAGAGAGAGA	5640
	CTGGTGATTT	GCGGACTCTA	GAGGATCCCC	GGGTACCGAG	CTCGAATTCT	CGAGCAGAGG	5700
	TCTCACACAG	AGACAAGCGC	ATCACTTAAC	ACAATTAAAG	ATCAAATCAC	CAGCGAGCTC	5760
1495	GCCGTTAAAG	CAATACTCAA	AGGACTTCTT	GTGTCGTGTT	AAGGCAACCA	AACAGTACTC	5820
	CTCATGTTTA	AACAAATCAC	ATTTGGTCGA	CTTAAGCCGA	ACCAAAGTGA	CGTTGTCAAC	5880
1500	AGAGATCCCT	TGCGCTTCGT	GTACTGTTTT	TATGTGTCCA	TCAATCCAGT	CCTTGCTCAC	5940
	GGGAAAATCC	TTAGCCCTCG	TTTGAAGGGC	CGCTTTATCA	GCTTGAGTCA	TCGTAAGATA	6000
	CGTTCTGTTC	GGATCAATAG	TGACCTGCAA	ACCAGAAGTA	ATACGACGCT	TCGTGAGACT	6060
1505	TCTAGAAACT	TTGGACTCAG	ATGTCCAGGA	TTGATACTTC	GTGTCCCTAT	TACCGCATTI	6120
	ACGCTTCAG	AGATTAACAG	CAGCGATAAC	ATCTTGCGGA	CACCGGTAAG	TCTTGTGAAC	6180
1510	AACGTCACGO	G CGATCATAT	GCAGATTACC	GTGGAGCAAT	TTAAAACCC	G CGTCACGAGA	6240
	CTTGAACGA	A ATCTGCTCTC	TGTCCCCAA	GGCAAGAACT	TGTGAACAT	TAGACAGAGC	6300
	AGCCACCAC	C AGGAGTTGA	CATAATGTAG	TAAACCAGC	C TCATCAACA	A GCAGCCTATO	6360
1515	ACAGGACGG'	r ACACCGTGC	A TGATCGCAG	ATCCGCGGT	G CGCACAACG	r ccaaagcta	6420
	CTTGGAATT	A TAAGTGTCA	GGAATAAAG	CATCCTGAC	G TCCTCGGCC	G ATTTACGAT	r 6480
1520	CGCCGTCAC	A ATTAGGTCC	r ctcccataco	GAATGCATC	r TTTATGGCA	G TGGTTTTAC	C 6540
	GCATCCCGC	A ACTCCATCA	A CCATGGAAA	r ATCGCATGT	A GGGACAGAA	A CTTTGGCGC	r 6600

1525	AGCTTCTGCA	ATGTCCCTCA	AGTTAGAGCA	TGCACATGTT	TTATCAACAA	TGTACGTTTC	6660
1323	ATCTGCGTGC	TTCGGACCTA	AACCATGCTC	ATTATATCCA	ACAGTGTAAT	CGTATTTTTT	6720
	AGGATACAAC	CAGTTACCGT	TGGCCAAATG	GACATTCACC	ATATCGTCTA	TGCGATGGTA	6780
1530	GGTCTCAAAG	ATGCTCTTAT	TTGCGATCTC	ACTTCCGCGA	CCGCCGGAAA	TGTCCCATAG	6840
	GTGACGAAGA	TTAGACTCGG	AGTTGTTATG	TAATCTCTTA	CAATAACGCA	CAAATTCCTT	6900
	CATGGCTCCG	TGTCTAGATA	TGCCACGAGG	GTCCGTTGGT	ACCTCAACAG	ACACCTCGGC	6960
1535	ATCCGGGACC	ACATCAGTCA	CCGGTTTAAC	GTCATCACTG	ACGGACTCAG	GGCTCGAACT	7020
	CTCAGGGGCA	TCATGAAACT	CCTCCTGAGG	TATCTCAGCA	GCTGGCGGGA	CTTTCGCCTT	7080
1540	CTTCTTCGAG	CGCTTGGTCT	TGGCTGTCTG	CACTTCATGC	TCCAGCCGGT	CGAATAAGTC	7140
	CTCTTCAGTC	CAAAACGTTC	TCAAACGTGA	TATCGGTACA	GAATCTTGCT	CAAATTCTTC	7200
	AACGTTTGAG	AGACGAGTCA	GAAACTTAAA	ACTGTCCGCA	TAAGAATCCA	GACGTAGTAG	7260
1545	GGGAAATCTG	CTAGCCAATG	TTCTCAGCCA	TCCTACTTTC	GCCCTGGATG	AATCTCCACC	7320
	CCACCAAAAC	CTAGTTTTGA	AGTGATGGCA	CCAACCTTTC	CATTCCATCC	CATCGCGGAG	7380
1550	GGCCGTAAGC	TTTTCGTACT	TTTGATACAG	ATTCAAAGTC	AAAGCAAAGG	CCACTAGATG	7440
	ATAATCTTCA	ATGTCTAAGC	GCTCACCAGC	CATGATAGCC	TGACCGTTAA	TAATAACAGT	7500
	CGACGACTTG	GCGGATAAGA	TAGATGCGAC	AGCTTTCATG	TTCTCAGTCC	ATTCTTTACT	7560
1555	TTCCTTGAAA	CATCTGAAAG	CTATCTCCTC	TACCTCTCTC	ACTGTGGTTT	TGGCGACGCG	7620
	CACACATTTC	CAGCGATTGA	GACTCCAGTC	TTCAGGTATT	GAGACCCCTA	CGTACTTAGA	7680
1560	TATGTCTTCA	AACCATACAC	AGTGACGTAG	TGTCTCCCGG	GGGCAGCGTA	AATTTGTAGO	7740
	GATGATCTTA	TAGGTCATGA	TGTTACATTT	CAGCATTTCG	CGCTCCAACA	GATAGGTGGT	7800
	TCCATCGATG	CAATGCACCG	ACTCGGTGAA	AAATGAGCCC	AAATCTTGCC	ATCCGTGGAT	7860
1565	GTAAGATAAT	GTGCTTTCAT	TTTCAAAATC	GAATTTGATC	ACCTCATCC	GCCTGACCC	7920
	GTCACGTTGC	CAGTGACATT	TAAGCAAGGG	AAGAAAACCC	TCGCGGTCAA	ACAACATGGC	7980
1570	GCCGTCGAAC	TAACGGTAC	CACGTAGTAC	GCGTACTCCA	TGCGAATGC	A TGGCGTCACA	8,040
	CAGACCTTGG	AAGCCCATAT	CATAACCGCC	GTGGATACAG	ATAGCCCAAT	CAGCTTGGAC	8100
	ATCACAATCT	TGAGCTCGGT	TAAGACAAA	GTTCGGGACT	TCATCGAAA	CATCGCTTT	8160
1575	TTGCAAAATT	TTTCGCATGC	GGCACATCCT	CTCCTCATG	CGGGCAGCG	CTCTAACAC	8220

•	CAACACAGGA	CAACAACTGT	GCACCCTTTT	ATCCCTTCTT	GAAAAGTGAT	GCCACCAAGA	8280
1580	CCCTCCGAAA	TCTATAACGG	GGTCTTCAGG	GGGAAAACTG	TCGAGACAGT	CATAATGCTC	8340
	CGCTACACGC	AGAGCACCAG	CCAGGCTATG	GGGCGCATGA	TACTGCTGAG	TCAAATTTAA	8400
1585	GTCAAAGGCA	CCACCATAAC	GGTCACGGAA	GGCGTCAGCC	TCCTCAATAG	AGAGCTTATT	8460
1202	GCGAACGTTG	ATTTTCTTAG	ACCTTTTCGC	GTATTCAATC	TGCGCAGATA	ACTGTTGCGC	8520
	AACCTGATTG	TCTACGATGT	CTTGGGCACT	CTGGCTGTCA	GCACCCTTCT	CAGCAATCAA	8580
1590	CTTCAGCAAA	TCGATAGAAC	TTGACATTTT	GTTGGTGAAA	AACAAAGAAC	AAGTAGCAGA	8640
	ACCGTGGTCG	AGGTCCTCTC	CAAATGAAAT	GAACTTCCTT	ATATAGAGGA	AGGGTCTTGC	8700
1595	GAAGGATAGT	GGGATTGTGC	GTCATCCCTT	ACGTCAGTGG	AGATATCACA	TCAATCCACT	8760
1393	TGCTTTGAAG	ACGTGGTTGG	AACGTCTTCT	TTTTCCACGA	TGTTCCTCGT	GGGTGGGGGT	8820
	CCATCTTTGG	GACCACTGTC	GGTAGAGGCA	TTCTTGAACG	ATAGCCTTTC	CTTTATCGCA	8880
1600	ATGATGGCAT	TTGTAGAĄGC	CATCTTCCTT	TTCTACTGTC	CTTTCGATGA	AGTGACAGAT	8940
	AGCTGGGCAA	TGGAATCCGA	GGAGGTTTCC	CGATATTACC	CTTTGTTGAA	AAGTCTCAAT	9000
1605	AGCCCTCTGG	TCTTCTGAGA	CTGTATCTTT	GATATTCTTG	GAGTAGACGA	GAGTGTCGTG	9060
1005	CTCCACCATG	TTGACCGGGT	GGTCAGTCCC	TTATGTTACG	TCCTGTAGAA	ACCCCAACCC	9120
	GTGAAATCAA	AAAACTCGAC	GGCCTGTGGG	CATTCAGTCT	GGATCGCGAA	AACTGTGGAA	9180
1610	TTGATCAGCG	TTGGTGGGAA	AGCGCGTTAC	AAGAAAGCCG	GGCAATTGCT	GTGCCAGGCA	9240
	GTTTTAACGA	TCAGTTCGCC	GATGCAGATA	TTCGTAATTA	TGCGGGCAAC	GTCTGGTATC	9300
1615	AGCGCGAAGT	CTTTATACCG	AAAGGTTGGG	CAGGCCAGCG	TATCGTGCTG	CGTTTCGATG	9360
1015	CGGTCACTCA	TTACGGCAAA	GTGTGGGTCA	ATAATCAGGA	AGTGATGGAG	CATCAGGGCG	9420
	GCTATACGCC	ATTTGAAGCC	GATGTCACGC	CGTATGTTAT	TGCCGGGAAA	AGTGTACAAT	9480
1620	TCACTGGCCG	TCGTTTTACA	ACGTCGTGAC	TGGGAAAACC	CTGGCGTTAC	CCAACTTAAT	9540
	CGCCTTGCAG	CACATCCCCC	TTTCGCCAGC	TGGCGTAATA	GCGAAGAGGC	CCGCACCGAT	9600
1625	CCCCTTCCC	AACAGTTGCG	CAGCCTGAAT	GGCGAATGNN	NNNNAATTO	AGTACATTAA	9660
1625	AAACGTCCGC	AATGTGTTAT	TAAGTTGTCT	AAGCGTCAAT	TTGTTTACAC	CACAATATAT	9720
	CCTGCCACCA	GCCAGCCAAC	AGCTCCCCGA	CCGGCAGCTC	GGCACAAAAT	CACCACTCGA	9780
1630	TACAGGCAGC	CCATCAGNIN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	9840

	NNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	9900
1625	ממממממממ	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	9960
1635	NNNNNNNNN I	NNNNNNNN	NUNUNUNUN	ИИИИИИИИИИ	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	10020
	NNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNN	10080
1640	NNNNNNNNN 1	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииии	10140
٠	ממממממממ ו	NNNNNNNNN	NUNUNUNUN	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	имимимими	10200
1645	ו ממממממממ	NNNNNNNNN	имимимими	имимимими			10240
	<210> 7 <211> 10272 <212> DNA <213> Brome		rus				
1650	<400> 7						n 60
					TGATCATGA		
1655					A GCCGTTTTA		
					r cgcctaagg		
1660					C ATAAATTCC		
1660					G CATGATTGA		
					T CGGCTATGA		
1665					C AGCGCAGGG	·	
					T GCAGGACGA		
1670					T GCTCGACGT		
					A GGATCTCCT		
					T GCGGCGGCT		
1675	•		•		G CATCGAGCG		
	GGATGGAAGC						
1680	CAGCCGAACT	GTTCGCCAGG	CTCAAGGCGC	GCATGCCCG	A CGGCGATGA	T CTCGTCGT	3A 900
	CCCATGGCGA	TGCCTGCTTG	CCGAATATC	A TGGTGGAAA	A TGGCCGCTT	TT TCTGGATT	CA 960
	TCGACTGTGG	CCGGCTGGGT	GTGGCGGACC	GCTATCAGGA	CATAGCGTT	GCTACCCGT	G 1020
1685							

	ATATTGCTGA	AGAGCTTGGC	GGCGAATGGG	CTGACCGCTT	CCTCGTGCTT	TACGGTATCG	1080
•	CCGCTCCCGA	TTCGCAGCGC	ATCGCCTTCT	ATCGCCTTCT	TGACGAGTTC	TTCTGANNNN	1140
1690	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	GATCGTTCAA	ACATTTGGCA	ATAAAGTTTC	TTAAGATTGA	1200
	ATCCTGTTGC	CGGTCTTGCG	ATGATTATCA	TATAATTTCT	GTTGAATTAC	GTTAAGCATG	1260
1695	TAATAATTAA	CATGTAATGC	ATGACGTTAT	TTATGAGATG	GGTTTTTATG	ATTAGAGTCC	1320
1073	CGCAATTATA	CATTTAATAC	GCGATAGAAA	ACAAAATATA	GCGCGCAAAC	TAGGATAAAT	1380
	TATCGCGCGC	GGTGTCATCT	ATGTTACTAG	ATCGGGCCTC	CTGTCAATGC	TGGCGGCGGC	1440
1700	TCTGGTGGTG	GTTCTGGTGG	CGGCTCTGAG	GGTGGTGGCT	CTGAGGGTGG	CGGTTCTGAG	1500
	GGTGGCGGCT	CTGAGGGAGG	CGGTTCCGGT	GGTGGCTCTG	GTTCCGGTGA	TTTTGATTAT	1560
1705	GAAAAGATGG	CAAACGCTAA	TAAGGGGGCT	ATGACCGAAA	ATGCCGATGA	AAACGCGCTA	1620
1705	CAGTCTGACG	CTAAAGGCAA	ACTTGATTCT	GTCGCTACTG	ATTACGGTGC	TGCTATCGAT	1680
	GGTTTCATTG	GTGACGTTTC	CGGCCTTGCT	AATGGTAATG	GTGCTACTGG	TGATTTTGCT	1740
1710	GGCTCTAATT	CCCAAATGGC	TCAAGTCGGT	GACGGTGATA	ATTCACCTTT	AATGAATAAT	1800
	TTCCGTCAAT	ATTTACCTTC	CCTCCCTCAA	TCGGTTGAAT	GTCGCCCTTT	TGTCTTTGGC	1860
1716	CCAATACGCA	AACCGCCTCT	CCCCGCGCGT	TGGCCGATTC	ATTAATGCAG	CTGGCACGAC	1920
1715	AGGTTTCCCG	ACTGGAAAGC	GGGCAGTGAG	CGCAACGCAA	TTAATGTGAG	TTAGCTCACT	1980
	CATTAGGCAC	CCCAGGCTTT	ACACTTTATG	CTTCCGGCTC	GTATGTTGTG	TGGAATTGTG	2040
1720	AGCGGATAAC	AATTTCACAC	AGGAAACAGC	TATGACCATG	ATTACGCCAA	GCTTGCTGCC	2100
	TGCAGGTCAA	CATGGTGGAG	CACGACACTC	TCGTCTACTC	CAAGAATATC	AAAGATACAG	2160
1705	TCTCAGAAGA	CCAGAGGGCT	ATTGAGACTT	TTCAACAAAG	GGTAATATCG	GGAAACCTCC	2220
1725	TCGGATTCCA	TTGCCCAGCT	ATCTGTCACT	TCATCGAAAG	GACAGTAGAA	AAGGAAGATG	2280
	GCTTCTACAA	ATGCCATCAT	TGCGATAAAG	GAAAGGCTAT	CGTTCAAGAA	TGCCTCTACC	2340
1730	GACAGTGGTC	CCAAAGATGG	ACCCCCACCC	ACGAGGAACA	TCGTGGAAAA	AGAAGACGTT	2400
	CCAACCACGT	CTTCAAAGCA	. AGTGGATTGA	TGTGATATCT	CCACTGACGT	AAGGGATGAC	2460
	GCACAATCCC	ACTATCCTTC	GCAAGACCCT	TCCTCTATAT	· AAGGAAGTTC	ATTTCATTTG	2520
1735	GAGAGGACCT	' CGAGAATTCG	AGCTCGGTAC	CCGCAACACA	CATCTGACCT	TGTTGTTGTT	2580
	GTGTGCTTGT	TCTTTCTACT	ATCACCAAGA	TGTCTTCGA	AACCTGGGAI	GATGATTTCG	2640

1740	TTCGCCAGGT	CCCGTCTTTC	CAATGGATCA	TAGATCAATC	CTTAGAAGAC	GAGGTGGAGG	2700
	CTGCTAGCCT	TCAGGTGCAG	GAGCCGGCAG	ACGGAGTTGC	CATTGACGGA	TCTCTCGCGA	2760
1745	GTTTTAAATT	AGCTATAGCG	CCCTTGGAGA	TAGGAGGGGT	ATTCGATCCC	CCTTTTGACC	2820
1743	GAGTGCGCTG	GGGCTCTATT	TGCGACACCG	TCCAACAAAT	GGTTCAACAG	TTCACCGATA	2880
	GACCGCTGAT	TCCTCAAGCT	GAAATGGCAC	GGATGTTATA	TCTTGACATT	CCGGGCTCTT	2940
1750	TCGTGCTCGA	AGATGAAATT	GATGACTGGT	ATCCCGAGGA	TACTAGTGAT	GGTTACGGTG	3000
	TATCGTTTGC	CGCCGATGAA	GATCATGCGA	GCGATCTAAA	ACTCGCCAGT	GATTCCTCGA	3060
1755	ACTGTGAAAT	TGAGGAAGTT	CGTGTTACTG	GAGATACCCC	CAAGGAGCTG	ACCCTTGGAG	3120
1755	ATAGGTACAT	GGGCATTGAT	GAAGAGTTTC	AGACTACTAA	TACTGATTAC	GACATCACTC	3180
	TTCAAATCAT	GAACCCTATT	GAACATAGGG	TTTCGCGTGT	TATTGATACA	CACTGCCATC	3240
1760	CAGATAACCC	TGACATCTCT	ACTGGGCCAA	TTTATATGGA	GAGAGTCAGC	CTTGCTAGAA	3300
	CAGAAGCGAC	CAGTCATTCC	ATACTGCCAA	CCCATGCTTA	TTTCGATGAT	TCGTACCATC	3360
1765	AAGCCCTTGT	TGAAAATGGT	GATTATTCCA	TGGACTTTGA	TAGGATCAGA	CTTAAGCAAA	3420
	GTGATGTAGA	CTGGTATAGG	GACCCCGATA	AATATTTTCA	ACCAAAAATG	AATATCGGGA	3480
	GTGCTCAGCG	AAGAGTTGGT	ACTCAGAAAG	AAGTCTTAAC	CGCACTCAAA	AAGCGAAACG	3540
1770	CGGACGTTCC	AGAAATGGGA	GACGCGATTA	ACATGAAGGA	CACTGCGAAA	GCTATAGCAA	3600
	AGCGCTTTCG	TAGCACATTC	CTTAATGTTG	ACGGTGAAGA	CTGTCTGAGA	GCTTCTATGG	3660
1775	ATGTCATGAC	TAAATGTCTT	GAGTACCATA	AGAAGTGGGG	TAAGCACATG	GACTTGCAAG	3720
	GTGTGAATGT	GGCAGCAGAG	ACTGATTTAT	GTCGGTACCA	GCATATGCTG	AAGTCTGACG	3780
	TAAAACCTGT	TGTAACTGAC	ACCCTTCACT	TGGAACGAGC	AGTAGCAGCT	ACTATAACAT	3840
1780	TTCATAGTAA	AGGTGTGACT	AGTAATTTTT	CACCCTTTTT	CACTGCTTGT	TTCGAGAAGT	3900
	TATCACTGGC	CCTGAAATCC	AGGTTCATTG	TGCCTATCGG	AAAGATATCC	TCTCTGGAGC	3960
1785	TTAAGAATGT	CCGCTTGAAT	AACAGATACT	TTCTTGAAGC	GGACCTAAGC	AAATTTGATA	4020
	AATCTCAGGG	TGAGCTGCAC	CTAGAGTTTC	AGAGAGAGAT	ACTCCTTGCG	CTGGGCTTTC	4080
	CAGCGCCGCT	GACGAATTGG	TGGTCTGATT	TTCATCGCGA	TTCTTATTTA	TCAGACCCTC	4140
1790	ATGCCAAGGT	GGGAATGTCC	GTTTCCTTCC	AACGCAGAAC	TGGTGACGCG	TTTACATATT	4200
	TCGGTAATAC	TCTTGTCACT	ATGGCTATGA	TTGCATATGC	CTCTGATCTA	AGTGACTGTG	4260

. = 0.5	ACTGTGCAAT	ATTTTCAGGA	GATGATTCTT	TAATCATCTC	TAAAGTTAAG	CCAGTCCTGG	4320
1795	ATACCGATAT	GTTTACGTCT	CTCTTCAATA	TGGAGATAAA	AGTCATGGAC	CCTAGTGTGC	4380
	CCTACGTTTG	TAGTAAGTTT	CTCGTCGAAA	CTGAAATGGG	CAATTTGGTG	TCTGTACCAG	4440
1800	ATCCTCTGAG	AGAGATCCAG	CGCTTAGCTA	AGCGAAAGAT	TCTGCGTGAT	GAACAGATGC	4500
	TCAGAGCACA	TTTCGTTTCC	TTCTGTGATC	GAATGAAGTT	TATTAATCAA	CTTGATGAGA	4560
1005	AGATGATTAC	GACGCTCTGT	CATTTTGTTT	ATCTGAAATA	TGGGAAAGAA	AAACCTTGGA	4620
1805	TTTTCGAGGA	GGTTAGAGCT	GCTCTTGCGG	CTTTTTCTTT	ATACTCCGAG	AATTTCCTGA	4680
	GGTTCTCTGA	TTGCTACTGT	ACCGAAGGCA	TCAGAGTTTA	TCAGATGAGC	GATCCTGTAT	4740
1810	GTAAGTTCAA	ACGCACCACG	GAAGAGCGTA	AAACTGATGG	TGACTGGTTT	CACAACTGGA	4800
	AGAATCCAAA	GTTTCCTGGT	GTGTTAGACA	AAGTCTACAG	AACCATTGGA	ATTTATTCCT	4860
1016	CGGACTGTAG	TACTAAGGAG	CTCCCTGTCA	AACGGATCGG	ACGTTTACAT	GAGGCCCTTG	4920
1815	AGCGTGAGTC	ACTCAAATTA	GCTAATGATC	GTAGGACCAC	ACAACGCTTG	AAAAAGAAGG	4980
	TCGACGATTA	CGCTACCGGT	AGAGGAGGCC	TAACGTCAGT	TGATGCTTTG	CTCGTGAAGT	5040
1820	CCCATTGTGA	GACTTTTAAG	CCCTCTGATC	TGAGATGATC	GGTTCTATGA	TATATGAACC	5100
	TAAGCTGTGA	ACAGCCCTTT	GGTTAAGGTT	AAAAACTCCT	GGTCAGGCAG	ACCACTTTGG	5160
1925	CTAAGTTTAA	AAGCTGGGGA	TCCTCTAGAG	TCCGCAAATC	ACCAGTCTCT	CTCTACAAAT	5220
1825	CTATCTCTCT	CTATTTTCTC	CAGAATAATG	TGTGAGTAGT	TCCCAGATAA	GGGAATTAGG	5280
,	GTTCTTATAG	GGTTTCGCTC	ATGTGTTGAG	CATATAAGAA	ACCCTTAGTA	TGTATTTGTA	5340
1830	TTTGTAAAAT	ACTTCTATCA	ATAAAATTTC	TAATTCCTAA	AACCAAAATC	CAGTGACCTG	5400
	CAGGCATGCA	AGCTTGCATG	CCTGCAGGTC	GACTCTAGAG	GATCCCCGGT	CAACATGGTG	5460
1835	GAGCACGACA	CTCTCGTCTA	CTCCAAGAAT	ATCAAAGATA	CAGTCTCAGA	AGACCAGAGG	5520
1033	GCTATTGAGA	CTTTTCAACA	AAGGGTAATA	TCGGGAAACC	TCCTCGGATT	CCATTGCCCA	5580
·	GCTATCTGTC	ACTTCATCGA	AAGGACAGTA	GAAAAGGAAG	ATGGCTTCTA	CAAATGCCAT	5640
1840	CATTGCGATA	AAGGAAAGGC	TATCGTTCAA	GAATGCCTCT	ACCGACAGTG	GTCCCAAAGA	5700
	TGGACCCCCA	CCCACGAGGA	ACATCGTGGA	AAAAGAAGAC	GTTCCAACCA	CGTCTTCAAA	5760
1045	GCAAGTGGAT	TGATGTGATA	TCTCCACTGA	CGTAAGGGAT	GACGCACAAT	CCCACTATCC	5820
1845	TTCGCAAGAC	CCTTCCTCTA	TATAAGGAAG	TTCATTTCAT	TTGGAGAGGA	CCTCGACCAC	5880

	GGTTCTGCTA	CTTGTTCTTT	GTTTTTCACC	AACAAAATGT	CAAGTTCTAT	CGATTTGCTG	5940
1850	AAGTTGATTG	CTGAGAAGGG	TGCTGACAGC	CAGAGTGCCC	AAGACATCGT	AGACAATCAG	6000
	GTTGCGCAAC	AGTTATCTGC	GCAGATTGAA	TACGCGAAAA	GGTCTAAGAA	AATCAACGTT	6060
1855	CGCAATAAGC	TCTCTATTGA	GGAGGCTGAC	GCCTTCCGTG	ACCGTTATGG	TGGTGCCTTT	6120
	GACTTAAATT	TGACTCAGCA	GTATCATGCG	CCCCATAGCC	TGGCTGGTGC	TCTGCGTGTA	6180
	GCGGAGCATT	ATGACTGTCT	CGACAGTTTT	CCCCTGAAG	ACCCCGTTAT	AGATTTCGGA	6240
1860	GGGTCTTGGT	GGCATCACTT	TTCAAGAAGG	GATAAAAGGG	TGCACAGTTG	TTGTCCTGTG	6300
	TTGGGTGTTA	GAGACGCTGC	CCGACATGAG	GAGAGGATGT	GCCGCATGCG	AAAAATTTTG	6360
1865	CAAGAAAGCG	ATGATTTCGA	TGAAGTCCCG	AACTTTTGTC	TTAACCGAGC	TCAAGATTGT	6420
	GATGTCCAAG	CTGATTGGGC	TATCTGTATC	CACGGCGGTT	ATGATATGGG	CTTCCAAGGT	6480
	CTGTGTGACG	CCATGCATTC	GCATGGAGTA	CGCGTACTAC	GTGGTACCGT	TATGTTCGAC	6540
1870	GGCGCCATGT	TGTTTGACCG	CGAGGGTTTT	CTTCCCTTGC	TTAAATGTCA	CTGGCAACGT	6600
	GACGGGTCAG	GCGCGGATGA	GGTGATCAAA	TTCGATTTTG	AAAATGAAAG	CACATTATCT	6660
1875	TACATCCACG	GATGGCAAGA	TTTGGGCTCA	TTTTTCACCG	AGTCGGTGCA	TTGCATCGAT	6720
	GGAACCACCT	ATCTGTTGGA	GCGCGAAATG	CTGAAATGTA	ACATCATGAC	CTATAAGATC	6780
	ATCGCTACAA	ATTTACGCTG	CCCCGGGAG	ACACTACGTC	ACTGTGTATG	GTTTGAAGAC	6840
1880	ATATCTAAGT	ACGTAGGGGT	CTCAATACCT	GAAGACTGGA	GTCTCAATCG	CTGGAAATGT	6900
	GTGCGCGTCG	CCAAAACCAC	AGTGAGAGAG	GTAGAGGAGA	TAGCTTTCAG	ATGTTTCAAG	6960
1885	GAAAGTAAAG	AATGGACTGA	GAACATGAAA	GCTGTCGCAT	CTATCTTATC	CGCCAAGTCG	7020
	TCGACTGTTA	TTATTAACGG	TCAGGCTATC	ATGGCTGGTG	AGCGCTTAGA	CATTGAAGAT	7080
	TATCATCTAG	TGGCCTTTGC	TTTGACTTTG	AATCTGTATC	AAAAGTACGA	AAAGCTTACG	7140
1890	GCCCTCCGCG	ATGGGATGGA	ATGGAAAGGT	TGGTGCCATC	ACTTCAAAAC	TAGGTTTTGG	7200
	TGGGGTGGAG	ATTCATCCAG	GGCGAAAGTA	GGATGGCTGA	GAACATTGGC	TAGCAGATTT	7260
1895	CCCCTACTAC	GTCTGGATTC	TTATGCGGAC	AGTTTTAAGT	TTCTGACTCG	TCTCTCAAAC	7320
	.GTTGAAGAAT	TTGAGCAAGA	TTCTGTACCG	ATATCACGTT	TGAGAACGTT	TTGGACTGAA	7380
	GAGGACTTAT	TCGACCGGCT	GGAGCATGAA	GTGCAGACAG	CCAAGACCAA	GCGCTCGAAG	7440
1900	AAGAAGGCGA	AAGTCCCGCC	AGCTGCTGAG	ATACCTCAGG	AGGAGTTTCA	TGATGCCCCT	7500

	GAGAGTTCGA	GCCCTGAGTC	CGTCAGTGAT	GACGTTAAAC	CGGTGACTGA	TGTGGTCCCG	7560
1005	GATGCCGAGG	TGTCTGTTGA	GGTACCAACG	GACCCTCGTG	GCATATCTAG	ACACGGAGCC	7620
1905	ATGAAGGAAT	TIGTGCGTTA	TTGTAAGAGA	TTACATAACA	ACTCCGAGTC	TAATCTTCGT	7680
	CACCTATGGG	ACATTTCCGG	CGGTCGCGGA	AGTGAGATCG	CAAATAAGAG	CATCTTTGAG	7740
1910	ACCTACCATC	GCATAGACGA	TATGGTGAAT	GTCCATTTGG	CCAACGGTAA	CTGGTTGTAT	7800
	CCTAAAAAAT	ACGATTACAC	TGTTGGATAT	AATGAGCATG	GTTTAGGTCC	GAAGCACGCA	7860
1015	GATGAAACGT	ACATTGTTGA	TAAAACATGT	GCATGCTCTA	ACTTGAGGGA	CATTGCAGAA	7920
1915	GCTAGCGCCA	AAGTTTCTGT	CCCTACATGC	GATATTTCCA	TGGTTGATGG	AGTTGCGGGA	7980
	TGCGGTAAAA	CCACTGCCAT	AAAAGATGCA	TTCCGTATGG	GAGAGGACCT	AATTGTGACG	8040
1920	GCGAATCGTA	AATCGGCCGA	GGACGTCAGG	ATGGCTTTAT	TCCCTGACAC	TTATAATTCC	8100
	AAGGTAGCTT	TGGACGTTGT	GCGCACCGCG	GATTCTGCGA	TCATGCACGG	TGTACCGTCC	8160
1925	TGTCATAGGC	TGCTTGTTGA	TGAGGCTGGT	TTACTACATT	ATGGTCAACT	CCTGGTGGTG	8220
1923	GCTGCTCTGT	CTAAATGTTC	ACAAGTTCTT	GCCTTTGGGG	ACACAGAGCA	GATTTCGTTC	8280
	AAGTCTCGTG	ACGCGGGTTT	TAAATTGCTC	CACGGTAATC	TGCAATATGA	TCGCCGTGAC	8340
1930	GTTGTTCACA	AGACTTACCG	GTGTCCGCAA	GATGTTATCG	CTGCTGTTAA	TCTGCTGAAG	8400
	CGTAAATGCG	GTAATAGGGA	CACGAAGTAT	CAATCCTGGA	CATCTGAGTC	CAAAGTTTCT	8460
1935	AGAAGTCTCA	CGAAGCGTCG	TATTACTTCT	GGTTTGCAGG	TCACTATTGA	TCCGAACAGA	8520
1755	ACGTATCTTA	CGATGACTCA	AGCTGATAAA	GCGGCCCTTC	AAACGAGGGC	TAAGGATTTT	8580
	CCCGTGAGCA	AGGACTGGAT	TGATGGACAC	ATAAAAACAG	TACACGAAGO	: GCAAGGGATC	8640
1940	TCTGTTGACA	ACGTCACTTT	GGTTCGGCTT	AAGTCGACCA	AATGTGATTT	GTTTAAACAT	8700
	GAGGAGTACT	GTTTGGTTGC	CTTAACACGA	CACAAGAAGI	CCTTTGAGT	TTGCTTTAAC	8760
1945		-				TCTCTGTGTG	
1743	AGACCTCTGC	TCGAGAATTC	GAGCTCGGTA	CCCGGGGATC	CTCTAGAGT	CGCAAATCAC	8880
	CAGTCTCTCT	CTACAAATCT	ATCTCTCTCT	ATTTTCTCC	GAATAATGT	G TGAGTAGTTC	8940
1950	CCAGATAAGG	GAATTAGGGT	TCTTATAGGG	TTTCGCTCAT	GTGTTGAGC	1 TATAAGAAAC	9000
	CCTTAGTATO	TATTTGTATT	TGTAAAATA	TTCTATCAA	T AAAATTTCT	A ATTCCTAAAA	9060
1055	CCAAAATCC	A GTGACCGGGT	GGTCAGTCC	TTATGTTAC	G TCCTGTAGA	A ACCCCAACCC	9120
1955		•					

	GTGAAATCAA	AAAACTCGAC	GGCCTGTGGG	CATTCAGTCT	GGATCGCGAA	AACTGTGGAA	9180
	TTGATCAGCG	TTGGTGGGAA	AGCGCGTTAC	AAGAAAGCCG	GGCAATTGCT	GTGCCAGGCA	9240
1960	GTTTTAACGA	TCAGTTCGCC	GATGCAGATA	TTCGTAATTA	TGCGGGCAAC	GTCTGGTATC	9300
	AGCGCGAAGT	CTTTATACCG	AAAGGTTGGG	CAGGCCAGCG	TATCGTGCTG	CGTTTCGATG	9360
1965	CGGTCACTCA	TTACGGCAAA	GTGTGGGTCA	ATAATCAGGA	AGTGATGGAG	CATCAGGGCG	9420
1903	GCTATACGCC	ATTTGAAGCC	GATGTCACGC	CGTATGTTAT	TGCCGGGAAA	AGTGTACAAT	9480
	TCACTGGCCG	TCGTTTTACA	ACGTCGTGAC	TGGGAAAACC	CTGGCGTTAC	CCAACTTAAT	9540
1970	CGCCTTGCAG	CACATCCCCC	TTTCGCCAGC	TGGCGTAATA	GCGAAGAGGC	CCGCACCGAT	9600
	CGCCCTTCCC	AACAGTTGCG	CAGCCTGAAT	GGCGAATGNN	NNNNAATTC	AGTACATTAA	9660
1975	AAACGTCCGC	AATGTGTTAT	TAAGTTGTCT	AAGCGTCAAT	TTGTTTACAC	CACAATATAT	9720
1973	CCTGCCACCA	GCCAGCCAAC	AGCTCCCCGA	CCGGCAGCTC	GGCACAAAAT	CACCACTCGA	9780
	TACAGGCAGC	CCATCAGNNN	иииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	9840
1980	имимимими	иииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииии	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	иииииииииииииии	9900
	имимимими	NNNNNNNNN	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	9960
1985	иииииииии	ииииииииии	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN :	10020
1903	иииииииии	иииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииииии	ииииииииии	имимимими	NNNNNNNNN	. NUNNNNNNN	L <b>00</b> 80
	ииииииииии	иииииииииииииии	ииииииииии	имимимими	NNNNNNNNN	. NUNNNNNNN	L <b>014</b> 0
1990	иииииииииииииии	имимимими	ииииииииии	имимимими	имимимими	NNNNNNNNN :	10200
	ииииииииии	иииииииииии	иииииииииииииии	имимимими	ииииииииии	NNNNNNNNN :	10260
1995	NNNNNNNNN	NN				:	10272
1995	<210> 8 <211> 10166 <212> DNA	5					
2000	<213> Brome	e mosaic vi	rus				
	<400> 8 AAACACTGAT	AGTTTAAACT	GAAGGCGGGA	AACGACAAT	C TGATCATGA	G CGGAGAATT	A 60
2005	AGGGAGTCAC	GTTATGACCC	CCGCCGATGA	CGCGGGACA	A GCCGTTTTA	C GTTTGGAAC	r 120
	GACAGAACCG	CAACGATTGA	AGGAGCCACT	CAGCCGCGG	G TTTCTGGAG	r TTAATGAGC	r 180
	AAGCACATAC	GTCAGAAACC	ATTATTGCGC	GTTCAAAAG	r cgcctaagg	CACTATCAG	240

2010	TAGCAAATAT	TTCTTGTCAA	AAATGCTCCA	CTGACGTTCC	ATAAATTCCC	CTCGGTATCC	300
	AATTAGNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	GATCGTTTCG	CATGATTGAA	CAAGATGGAT	360
	TGCACGCAGG	TTCTCCGGCC	GCTTGGGTGG	AGAGGCTATT	CGGCTATGAC	TGGGCACAAC	420
2015	AGACAATCGG	CTGCTCTGAT	GCCGCCGTGT	TCCGGCTGTC	AGCGCAGGGG	CGCCCGGTTC	480
	TTTTTGTCAA	GACCGACCTG	TCCGGTGCCC	TGAATGAACT	GCAGGACGAG	GCAGCGCGGC	540
2020	TATCGTGGCT	GGCCACGACG	GGCGTTCCTT	GCGCAGCTGT	GCTCGACGTT	GTCACTGAAG	600
	CGGGAAGGGA	CTGGCTGCTA	TTGGGCGAAG	TGCCGGGGCA	GGATCTCCTG	TCATCTCACC	660
	TTGCTCCTGC	CGAGAAAGTA	TCCATCATGG	CTGATGCAAT	GCGGCGGCTG	CATACGCTTG	720
2025	ATCCGGCTAC	CTGCCCATTC	GACCACCAAG	CGAAACATCG	CATCGAGCGA	GCACGTACTC	780
	GGATGGAAGC	CGGTCTTGTC	GATCAGGATG	ATCTGGACGA	AGAGCATCAG	GGGCTCGCGC	840
2030	CAGCCGAACT	GTTCGCCAGG	CTCAAGGCGC	GCATGCCCGA	CGGCGATGAT	CTCGTCGTGA	900
	CCCATGGCGA	TGCCTGCTTG	CCGAATATCA	TGGTGGAAAA	TGGCCGCTTT	TCTGGATTCA	960
	TCGACTGTGG	CCGGCTGGGT	GTGGCGGACC	GCTATCAGGA	CATAGCGTTG	GCTACCCGTG	1020
2035	ATATTGCTGA	AGAGCTTGGC	GGCGAATGGG	CTGACCGCTT	CCTCGTGCTT	TACGGTATCG	1080
	CCGCTCCCGA	TTCGCAGCGC	ATCGCCTTCT	ATCGCCTTCT	TGACGAGTTC	TTCTGANNNN	1140
2040	ииииииииии	иииииииии	GATCGTTCAA	ACATTTGGCA	ATAAAGTTTC	TTAAGATTGA	1200
	ATCCTGTTGC	CGGTCTTGCG	ATGATTATCA	TATAATTTCT	GTTGAATTAC	GTTAAGCATG	1260
2045	TAATAATTAA	CATGTAATGC	ATGACGTTAT	TTATGAGATG	GGTTTTTATG	ATTAGAGTCC	1320
2045	CGCAATTATA	CATTTAATAC	GCGATAGAAA	ACAAAATATA	GCGCGCAAAC	TAGGATAAAT	1380
	TATCGCGCGC	GGTGTCATCT	ATGTTACTAG	ATCGGGCCTC	CTGTCAATGC	TGGCGGCGGC	1440
2050	TCTGGTGGTG	GTTCTGGTGG	CGGCTCTGAG	GGTGGTGGCT	CTGAGGGTGG	CGGTTCTGAG	1500
	GGTGGCGGCT	CTGAGGGAGG	CGGTTCCGGT	GGTGGCTCTG	GTTCCGGTGA	TTTTGATTAT	1560
<b>205</b> 5	GAAAAGATGG	CAAACGCTAA	TAAGGGGGCT	ATGACCGAAA	ATGCCGATGA	AAACGCGCTA	1620
2033	CAGTCTGACG	CTAAAGGCAA	ACTTGATTCT	GTCGCTACTG	ATTACGGTGC	TGCTATCGAT	1680
	GGTTTCATTG	GTGACGTTTC	CGGCCTTGCT	AATGGTAATG	GTGCTACTGG	TGATTTTGCT	1740
2060	GGCTCTAATT	CCCAAATGGC	TCAAGTCGGT	GACGGTGATA	ATTCACCTTT	AATGAATAAT	1800
	TTCCGTCAAT	ATTTACCTTC	CCTCCCTCAA	TCGGTTGAAT	GTCGCCCTTT	TGTCTTTGGC	1860

2065	Carincoch	AACCGCCTCT	ccccacacai	IGGCCGATIC	ATTAATGCAG	CIGGCACGAC	192
2003	AGGTTTCCCG	ACTGGAAAGC	GGGCAGTGAG	CGCAACGCAA	TTAATGTGAG	TTAGCTCACT	198
	CATTAGGCAC	CCCAGGCTTT	ACACTTTATG	CTTCCGGCTC	GTATGTTGTG	TGGAATTGTG	204
2070	AGCGGATAAC	AATTTCACAC	AGGAAACAGC	TATGACCATG	ATTACGCCAA	GCTTGCTGCC	210
	TGCAGGTCAA	CATGGTGGAG	CACGACACTC	TCGTCTACTC	CAAGAATATC	AAAGATACAG	216
2075	TCTCAGAAGA	CCAGAGGGCT	ATTGAGACTT	TTCAACAAAG	GGTAATATCG	GGAAACCTCC	2220
2075	TCGGATTCCA	TTGCCCAGCT	ATCTGTCACT	TCATCGAAAG	GACAGTAGAA	AAGGAAGATG	2280
	GCTTCTACAA	ATGCCATCAT	TGCGATAAAG	GAAAGGCTAT	CGTTCAAGAA	TGCCTCTACC	2340
2080	GACAGTGGTC	CCAAAGATGG	ACCCCCACCC	ACGAGGAACA	TCGTGGAAAA	AGAAGACGTT	2400
	CCAACCACGT	CTTCAAAGCA	AGTGGATTGA	TGTGATATCT	CCACTGACGT	AAGGGATGAC	2460
2085	GCACAATCCC	ACTATCCTTC	GCAAGACCCT	TCCTCTATAT	AAGGAAGTTC	ATTTCATTTG	2520
	GAGAGGACCT	CGAGAATTCG	AGCTCGGTAC	CCGCAACACA	CATCTGACCT	TGTTGTTGTT	2580
	GTGTGCTTGT	TCTTTCTACT	ATCACCAAGA	TGTCTTCGAA	AACCTGGGAT	GATGATTTCG	2640
2090	TTCGCCAGGT	CCCGTCTTTC	CAATGGATCA	TAGATCAATC	CTTAGAAGAC	GAGGTGGAGG	2700
	CTGCTAGCCT	TCAGGTGCAG	GAGCCGGCAG	ACGGAGTTGC	CATTGACGGA	TCTCTCGCGA	2760
2095	GTTTTAAATT	AGCTATAGCG	CCCTTGGAGA	TAGGAGGGGT	ATTCGATCCC	CCTTTTGACC	2820
	GAGTGCGCTG	GGGCTCTATT	TGCGACACCG	TCCAACAAAT	GGTTCAACAG	TTCACCGATA	2880
	GACCGCTGAT	TCCTCAAGCT	GAAATGGCAC	GGATGTTATA	TCTTGACATT	CCGGGCTCTT	2940
2100	TCGTGCTCGA	AGATGAAATT	GATGACTGGT	ATCCCGAGGA	TACTAGTGAT	GGTTACGGTG	3000
	TATCGTTTGC	CGCCGATGAA	GATCATGCGA	GCGATCTAAA	ACTCGCCAGT	GATTCCTCGA	3060
2105	ACTGTGAAAT	TGAGGAAGTT	CGTGTTACTG	GAGATACCCC	CAAGGAGCTG	ACCCTTGGAG	3120
	ATAGGTACAT	GGGCATTGAT	GAAGAGTTTC	AGACTACTAA	TACTGATTAC	GACATCACTC	3180
	TTCAAATCAT	GAACCCTATT	GAACATAGGG	TTTCGCGTGT	TATTGATACA	CACTGCCATC	3240
2110	CAGATAACCC	TGACATCTCT	ACTGGGCCAA	TTTATATGGA	GAGAGTCAGC	CTTGCTAGAA	3300
	CAGAAGCGAC	CAGTCATTCC	ATACTGCCAA	CCCATGCTTA	TTTCGATGAT	TCGTACCATC	3360
2115	AAGCCCTTGT	TGAAAATGGT	GATTATTCCA	TGGACTTTGA	TAGGATCAGA	CTTAAGCAAA	3420
	GTGATGTAGA	CTGGTATAGG	GACCCCGATA	AATATTTTCA	ACCAAAAATG	AATATCGGGA	3480

	GTGCTCAGCG	AAGAGTTGGT	ACTCAGAAAG	AAGTCTTAAC	CGCACTCAAA	AAGCGAAACG	3540
2120	CGGACGTTCC	AGAAATGGGA	GACGCGATTA	ACATGAAGGA	CACTGCGAAA	GCTATAGCAA	3600
	AGCGCTTTCG	TAGCACATTC	CTTAATGTTG	ACGGTGAAGA	CTGTCTGAGA	GCTTCTATGG	3660
0125	ATGTCATGAC	TAAATGTCTT	GAGTACCATA	AGAAGTGGGG	TAAGCACATG	GACTTGCAAG	3720
2125	GTGTGAATGT	GGCAGCAGAG	ACTGATTTAT	GTCGGTACCA	GCATATGCTG	AAGTCTGACG	3780
	TAAAACCTGT	TGTAACTGAC	ACCCTTCACT	TGGAACGAGC	AGTAGCAGCT	ACTATAACAT	3840
2130	TTCATAGTAA	AGGTGTGACT	AGTAATTTTT	CACCCTTTTT	CACTGCTTGT	TTCGAGAAGT	3900
	TATCACTGGC	CCTGAAATCC	AGGTTCATTG	TGCCTATCGG	AAAGATATCC	TCTCTGGAGC	3960
	TTAAGAATGT	CCGCTTGAAT	AACAGATACT	TTCTTGAAGC	GGACCTAAGC	AAATTTGATA	4020
2135	AATCTCAGGG	TGAGCTGCAC	CTAGAGTTTC	AGAGAGAGAT	ACTCCTTGCG	CTGGGCTTTC	4080
	CAGCGCCGCT	GACGAATTGG	TGGTCTGATT	TTCATCGCGA	TTCTTATTTA	TCAGACCCTC	4140
2140	ATGCCAAGGT	GGGAATGTCC	GTTTCCTTCC	AACGCAGAAC	TGGTGACGCG	TTTACATATT	4200
	TCGGTAATAC	TCTTGTCACT	ATGGCTATGA	TTGCATATGC	CTCTGATCTA	AGTGACTGTG	4260
2145	ACTGTGCAAT	ATTTTCAGGA	GATGATTCTT	TAATCATCTC	TAAAGTTAAG	CCAGTCCTGG	4320
2145	ATACCGATAT	GTTTACGTCT	CTCTTCAATA	TGGAGATAAA	AGTCATGGAC	CCTAGTGTGC	4380
	CCTACGTTTG	TAGTAAGTTT	CTCGTCGAAA	CTGAAATGGG	CAATTTGGTG	TCTGTACCAG	4440
2150	ATCCTCTGAG	AGAGATCCAG	CGCTTAGCTA	AGCGAAAGAT	TCTGCGTGAT	GAACAGATGC	4500
	TCAGAGCACA	TTTCGTTTCC	TTCTGTGATC	GAATGAAGTT	TATTAATCAA	CTTGATGAGA	4560
2155	AGATGATTAC	GACGCTCTGT	CATTTTGTTT	ATCTGAAATA	TGGGAAAGAA	AAACCTTGGA	4620
2133	TTTTCGAGGA	GGTTAGAGCT	GCTCTTGCGG	CTTTTTCTTT	ATACTCCGAG	AATTTCCTGA	4680
	GGTTCTCTGA	TTGCTACTGT	ACCGAAGGCA	TCAGAGTTTA	TCAGATGAGC	GATCCTGTAT	4740
2160	GTAAGTTCAA	ACGCACCACG	GAAGAGCGTA	AAACTGATGG	TGACTGGTTI	CACAACTGGA	4800
	AGAATCCAAA	GTTTCCTGGT	GTGTTAGACA	AAGTCTACAG	AACCATTGGA	ATTTATTCCT	4860
2166	CGGACTGTAG	TACTAAGGAG	CTCCCTGTCA	AACGGATCGG	ACGTTTACAT	GAGGCCCTTG	4920
2165	AGCGTGAGTC	ACTCAAATTA	GCTAATGATC	GTAGGACCAC	ACAACGCTTG	; AAAAAGAAGG	4980
	TCGACGATTA	CGCTACCGGT	AGAGGAGGCC	TAACGTCAGT	TGATGCTTTC	CTCGTGAAGI	5040
2170	CCCATTGTGA	GACTTTTAAG	CCCTCTGATC	TGAGATGAT	GGTTCTATG	TATATGAACO	5100

	TAAGCTGTGA	ACAGCCCTTT	GGTTAAGGTT	AAAAACTCCT	GGTCAGGCAG	ACCACTTTGG	5160
2175	CTAAGTTTAA	AAGCTGGGGA	TCCTCTAGAG	TCCGCAAATC	ACCAGTCTCT	CTCTACAAAT	5220
	CTATCTCTCT	CTATTTCTC	CAGAATAATG	TGTGAGTAGT	TCCCAGATAA	GGGAATTAGG	5280
	GTTCTTATAG	GGTTTCGCTC	ATGTGTTGAG	CATATAAGAA	ACCCTTAGTA	TGTATTTGTA	5340
2180	TTTGTAAAAT	ACTTCTATCA	ATAAAATTTC	TAATTCCTAA	AACCAAAATC	CAGTGACCTG	5400
	CAGGCATGCA	AGCTTGCATG	CCTGCAGGTC	GACTCTAGAG	GATCCCCGGT	CACTGGATTT	5460
2185	TGGTTTTAGG	AATTAGAAAT	TTTATTGATA	GAAGTATTTT	ACAAATACAA	ATACATACTA	5520
	AGGGTTTCTT	ATATGCTCAA	CACATGAGCG	AAACCCTATA	AGAACCCTAA	TTCCCTTATC	5580
	TGGGAACTAC	TCACACATTA	TTCTGGAGAA	AATAGAGAGA	GATAGATTTG	TAGAGAGAGA	5640
2190	CTGGTGATTT	GCGGACTCTA	GAGGATCCCC	GGGTACCGAG	CTCGAATTCT	CGAGCAGAGG	5700
	TCTCACACAG	AGACAAGCGC	ATCACTTAAC	ACAATTAAAG	ATCAAATCAC	CAGCGAGCTC	5760
2195	GCCGTTAAAG	CAATACTCAA	AGGACTTCTT	GTGTCGTGTT	AAGGCAACCA	AACAGTACTC	5820
	CTCATGTTTA	AACAAATCAC	ATTTGGTCGA	CTTAAGCCGA	ACCAAAGTGA	CGTTGTCAAC	5880
	AGAGATCCCT	TGCGCTTCGT	GTACTGTTTT	TATGTGTCCA	TCAATCCAGT	CCTTGCTCAC	5940
2200	GGGAAAATCC	TTAGCCCTCG	TTTGAAGGGC	CGCTTTATCA	GCTTGAGTCA	TCGTAAGATA	6000
	CGTTCTGTTC	GGATCAATAG	TGACCTGCAA	ACCAGAAGTA	ATACGACGCT	TCGTGAGACT	6060
2205	TCTAGAAACT	TTGGACTCAG	ATGTCCAGGA	TTGATACTTC	GTGTCCCTAT	TACCGCATTT	6120
	ACGCTTCAGC	AGATTAACAG	CAGCGATAAC	ATCTTGCGGA	CACCGGTAAG	TCTTGTGAAC	6180
	AACGTCACGG	CGATCATATT	GCAGATTACC	GTGGAGCAAT	TTAAAACCCG	CGTCACGAGA	6240
2210	CTTGAACGAA	ATCTGCTCTG	TGTCCCCAAA	GGCAAGAACT	TGTGAACATT	TAGACAGAGC	6300
	AGCCACCACC	AGGAGTTGAC	CATAATGTAG	TAAACCAGCC	TCATCAACAA	GCAGCCTATG	6360
2215	ACAGGACGGT	ACACCGTGCA	TGATCGCAGA	ATCCGCGGTG	CGCACAACGT	CCAAAGCTAC	6420
	CTTGGAATTA	TAAGTGTCAG	GGAATAAAGC	CATCCTGACG	TCCTCGGCCG	ATTTACGATT	6480
	CGCCGTCACA	ATTAGGTCCT	CTCCCATACG	GAATGCATCT	TTTATGGCAG	TGGTTTTACC	6540
2220	GCATCCCGCA	ACTCCATCAA	CCATGGAAAT	ATCGCATGTA	GGGACAGAAA	CTTTGGCGCT	6600
	AGCTTCTGCA	ATGTCCCTCA	AGTTAGAGCA	TGCACATGTT	TTATCAACAA	TGTACGTTTC	6660
2225	ATCTGCGTGC	TTCGGACCTA	AACCATGCTC	ATTATATCCA	ACAGTGTAAT	CGTATTTTTT	6720

	AGGATACAAC	CAGTTACCGT	TGGCCAAATG	GACATTCACC	ATATCGTCTA	TGCGATGGTA	6780
•	GGTCTCAAAG	ATGCTCTTAT	TTGCGATCTC	ACTTCCGCGA	CCGCCGGAAA	TGTCCCATAG	6840
2230	GTGACGAAGA	TTAGACTCGG	AGTTGTTATG	TAATCTCTTA	CAATAACGCA	CAAATTCCTT	6900
	CATGGCTCCG	TGTCTAGATA	TGCCACGAGG	GTCCGTTGGT	ACCTCAACAG	ACACCTCGGC	6960
225	ATCCGGGACC	ACATCAGTCA	CCGGTTTAAC	GTCATCACTG	ACGGACTCAG	GGCTCGAACT	7020
2235	CTCAGGGGCA	TCATGAAACT	CCTCCTGAGG	TATCTCAGCA	GCTGGCGGGA	CTTTCGCCTT	7080
	CTTCTTCGAG	CGCTTGGTCT	TGGCTGTCTG	CACTTCATGC	TCCAGCCGGT	CGAATAAGTC	7140
2240	CTCTTCAGTC	CAAAACGTTC	TCAAACGTGA	TATCGGTACA	GAATCTTGCT	CAAATTCTTC	7200
	AACGTTTGAG	AGACGAGTCA	GAAACTTAAA	ACTGTCCGCA	TAAGAATCCA	GACGTAGTAG	7260
2045	GGGAAATCTG	CTAGCCAATG	TTCTCAGCCA	TCCTACTTTC	GCCCTGGATG	AATCTCCACC	7320
2245	CCACCAAAAC	CTAGTTTTGA	AGTGATGGCA	CCAACCTTTC	CATTCCATCC	CATCGCGGAG	7380
	GGCCGTAAGC	TTTTCGTACT	TTTGATACAG	ATTCAAAGTC	AAAGCAAAGG	CCACTAGATG	7440
2250	ATAATCTTCA	ATGTCTAAGC	GCTCACCAGC	CATGATAGCC	TGACCGTTAA	TAATAACAGT	7500
	CGACGACTTG	GCGGATAAGA	TAGATGCGAC	AGCTTTCATG	TTCTCAGTCC	ATTCTTTACT	7560
2255	TTCCTTGAAA	CATCTGAAAG	CTATCTCCTC	TACCTCTCTC	ACTGTGGTTT	TGGCGACGCG	7620
2255	CACACATTTC	CAGCGATTGA	GACTCCAGTC	TTCAGGTATT	GAGACCCCTA	CGTACTTAGA	7680
	TATGTCTTCA	AACCATACAC	AGTGACGTAG	TGTCTCCCGG	GGGCAGCGTA	AATTTGTAGC	7740
2260	GATGATCTTA	TAGGTCATGA	TGTTACATTT	CAGCATTTCG	CGCTCCAACA	GATAGGTGGT	<b>7</b> 800
	TCCATCGATG	CAATGCACCG	ACTCGGTGAA	AAATGAGCCC	AAATCTTGCC	ATCCGTGGAT	7860
00/5	GTAAGATAAT	GTGCTTTCAT	TTTCAAAATC	GAATTTGATC	ACCTCATCCG	CGCCTGACCC	7920
2265	GTCACGTTGC	CAGTGACATT	TAAGCAAGGG	AAGAAAACCC	TCGCGGTCAA	ACAACATGGC	7980
	GCCGTCGAAC	ATAACGGTAC	CACGTAGTAC	GCGTACTCCA	TGCGAATGCA	TGGCGTCACA	8040
2270	CAGACCTTGG	AAGCCCATAT	CATAACCGCC	GTGGATACAG	ATAGCCCAAT	CAGCTTGGAC	8100
	ATCACAATCT	TGAGCTCGGT	TAAGACAAAA	GTTCGGGACT	TCATCGAAAT	CATCGCTTTC	8160
2275	TTGCAAAATT	TTTCGCATGC	GGCACATCCT	CTCCTCATGT	CGGGCAGCGT	CTCTAACACC	8220
2275	CAACACAGGA	CAACAACTGT	GCACCCTTTT	ATCCCTTCTT	GAAAAGTGAT	GCCACCAAGA	8280
	CCCTCCGAAA	TCTATAACGG	GGTCTTCAGG	GGGAAAACTG	TCGAGACAGT	CATAATGCTC	8340

WO 99/61597

2280	CGCTACACGC	AGAGCACCAG	CCAGGCTATG	GGGCGCATGA	TACTGCTGAG	TCAAATTTAA	8400
	GTCAAAGGCA	CCACCATAAC	GGTCACGGAA	GGCGTCAGCC	TCCTCAATAG	AGAGCTTATT	8460
2285	GCGAACGTTG	ATTTTCTTAG	ACCTTTTCGC	GTATTCAATC	TGCGCAGATA	ACTGTTGCGC	8520
2203	AACCTGATTG	TCTACGATGT	CTTGGGCACT	CTGGCTGTCA	GCACCCTTCT	CAGCAATCAA	8580
	CTTCAGCAAA	TCGATAGAAC	TTGACATTTT	GTTGGTGAAA	AACAAAGAAC	AAGTAGCAGA	8640
2290	ACCGTGGTCG	AGGTCCTCTC	CAAATGAAAT	GAACTTCCTT	ATATAGAGGA	AGGGTCTTGC	8700
	GAAGGATAGT	GGGATTGTGC	GTCATCCCTT	ACGTCAGTGG	AGATATCACA	TCAATCCACT	8760
2295	TGCTTTGAAG	ACGTGGTTGG	AACGTCTTCT	TTTTCCACGA	TGTTCCTCGT	GGGTGGGGGT	8820
2273	CCATCTTTGG	GACCACTGTC	GGTAGAGGCA	TTCTTGAACG	ATAGCCTTTC	CTTTATCGCA	8880
	ATGATGGCAT	TTGTAGAAGC	CATCTTCCTT	TTCTACTGTC	CTTTCGATGA	AGTGACAGAT	8940
2300	AGCTGGGCAA	TGGAATCCGA	GGAGGTTTCC	CGATATTACC	CTTTGTTGAA	AAGTCTCAAT	9000
	AGCCCTCTGG	TCTTCTGAGA	CTGTATCTTT	GATATTCTTG	GAGTAGACGA	GAGTGTCGTG	9060
2305	CTCCACCATG	TTGACCGGGT	GGTCAGTCCC	TTATGTTACG	TCCTGTAGAA	ACCCCAACCC	9120
2505	GTGAAATCAA	AAAACTCGAC	GGCCTGTGGG	CATTCAGTCT	GGATCGCGAA	AACTGTGGAA	9180
	TTGATCAGCG	TTGGTGGGAA	AGCGCGTTAC	AAGAAAGCCG	GGCAATTGCT	GTGCCAGGCA	9240
2310	GTTTTAACGA	TCAGTTCGCC	GATGCAGATA	TTCGTAATTA	TGCGGGCAAC	GTCTGGTATC	9300
	AGCGCGAAGT	CTTTATACCG	AAAGGTTGGG	CAGGCCAGCG	TATCGTGCTG	CGTTTCGATG	9360
2315	CGGTCACTCA	TTACGGCAAA	GTGTGGGTCA	ATAATCAGGA	AGTGATGGAG	CATCAGGGCG	9420
23.0	GCTATACGCC	ATTTGAAGCC	GATGTCACGC	CGTATGTTAT	TGCCGGGAAA	AGTGTACAAT	9480
	TCACTGGCCG	TCGTTTTACA	ACGTCGTGAC	TGGGAAAACC	CTGGCGTTAC	CCAACTTAAT	9540
2320	CGCCTTGCAG	CACATCCCCC	TTTCGCCAGC	TGGCGTAATA	GCGAAGAGGC	CCGCACCGAT	9600
	CGCCCTTCCC	AACAGTTGCG	CAGCCTGAAT	GGCGAATGNN	NNNNAATTC	AGTACATTAA	9660
2325	AAAĊGTCCGC	AATGTGTTAT	TAAGTTGTCT	AAGCGTCAAT	TTGTTTACAC	CACAATATAT	9720
	CCTGCCACCA	GCCAGCCAAC	AGCTCCCCGA	CCGGCAGCTC	GGCACAAAAT	CACCACTCGA	9780
	TACAGGCAGC	CCATCAGNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	9840
2330	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	9900
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	9960
	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	NNNNNNNNN	10020

PCT/US99/11250

WO 99/61597

44

→ 

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Inte onal Application No PCT/US 99/11250

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC 6 C12N15/82 C12N A01H5/00 C12N15/86 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC **B. FIELDS SEARCHED** Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) IPC 6 C12N Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used) C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Relevant to claim No. Category ^a Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages 1-6,8-19 X WO 95 07994 A (VIAGENE INC) 23 March 1995 (1995-03-23) page 3, line 8 -page 4, line 14 page 5, paragraph 1 page 7, paragraph 1 1 - 30WO 90 12107 A (SALK INST BIOTECH IND) X 18 October 1990 (1990-10-18) claims 1,9,10,14,28,29 1 - 30AU 71951 91 A (NIHON NOHYAKU CO LTD) X 12 March 1992 (1992-03-12) page 7 -page 11 page 55 -page 56 -/--X Patent family members are listed in annex. Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C. X Special categories of cited documents: "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance invention "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone "E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such docu-"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or ments, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art. other means "P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed \$: document member of the same patent family Date of the actual completion of the international search Date of mailing of the international search report 31/01/2000 19 January 2000 Name and mailing address of the ISA Authorized officer European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl, Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016 Chakravarty, A

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Inter onal Application No
PCT/US 99/11250

		PCT/US 99/11250			
	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT				
Category 3	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages		Relevant to claim No.		
Р,Х	WO 98 36083 A (ANGELL SUSAN MARY;BAULCOMBE DAVID CHARLES (GB); PLANT BIOSCIENCE) 20 August 1998 (1998-08-20) page 6, paragraph 2 -page 7, paragraph 1		1-19		
A	EP 0 194 809 A (LUBRIZOL GENETICS INC) 17 September 1986 (1986-09-17) the whole document				
į					
			,		
			`		
		,			
1					
ŀ					
	• .				
			•		
	·				
.					

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

information on patent family members

Inter nal Application No PCT/US 99/11250

Patent document cited in search report		Publication date			Publication dat	
WO S	9507994	A	23-03-1995	AU	3682699 A	07-10-1999
				AU	703653 B	01-04-1999
				AU	5645098 A	04-06-1998
				AU	690583 B	30-04-1998
				AU	7835894 A	03-04-1995
				CA	2158937 A	23-03-1995
				EP	0694070 A	31-01-1996
				EP	0711829 A	15-05-1996
				EP	0716148 A	12-06-1996
				ΕP	0814154 A	29-12-1997
				FI	954601 A	23-02-1996
				JP	9503657 T	15-04-1997
				NO	953901 A	04-01-1996
				US	5814482 A	29-09-1998
				บร	5843723 A	01-12-1998
				US	5789245 A	04-08-1998
WO S	9012107	Α	18-10-1990	NONE		
AU 7	7195191	A	12-03-1992	JP	4121200 A	22-04-1992
				AU	636717 B	06-05-1993
				CA	2037677 A	08-03-1992
				US	5824856 A	20-10-1998
WO 9	9836083	 A	20-08-1998	AU	6001698 A	08-09-1998
				EP	0970228 A	12-01-2000
EP (	0194809	A	17-09-1986	AT	61632 T	15-03-1991
				AU	594665 B	15-03-1990
				AU	5437886 A	11-09-1986
				CA	1288073 A	27-08-1991
				JP	2043811 C	09-04-1996
				JP	7073498 B	09-08-1995
				JP	62029984 A	07-02-1987
				US	5500360 A	19-03-1996
				US	5466788 A	14-11-1995
				US	5846795 A	08-12-1998

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)